

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1742

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1742

Pattorff, Lucinda J. -

Paulding, William R.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME

LUCINDA J. PATTORFF

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

649748

ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

BELINDA J. PATTRELL,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 10125

Certificate No.

583,868

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 7 67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 30

NAME: <i>Lattridge Newitt C</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>355537</i>	ARMY INVALID.	23398 Law: GENERAL LAW					
Service: <i>Hoep Strd 42 Ind</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis. Bowels Res. Typhoid fever</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>20 June 06</i>	<i>11 July 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8 Feb 10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2/28/10</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 25/81</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME:

Dewitt C Pattridge

Certificate No.

355-537

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	4		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Pattson, Julius A.**

Certificate No. **1216041** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Lt. U.S. Navy**

Disability: **Age.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Oct 9, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 3, 1923				
	30	Aug 1, 1925					

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **JAN 12 1923** 6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Pattson, Julius**

Certificate No. **1216041** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Lt U S Navy**

Disability: **age**

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	24	Oct. 9, 1922				
	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug. 1, 1925</del>				
Reis	30	Oct. 9, 1922	March 26, 1923			JAN 9 1924

Remarks: *Dec 25, 1923*

Accrued order dated *JUN 9 1924*

*payable to widow*

*Ella F. Pattson*  
*303 N. Commerce St.,*  
*Natchez, Miss*

NAME: Julius A. Pattson												Certificate No. 1216041											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

6-677

NAME JULIUS A PATTSON												Certificate No. 1216041		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees														GROUP 2	
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL	4 35														
MAY	4 30														
JUNE	4 19-22														
JULY	4														
AUGUST	4														
SEPTEMBER	4														
OCTOBER	4														
NOVEMBER	4														
DECEMBER	4														

CHECK 19-22 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Patty Amanda

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 518301

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Asa Clark alias Hutchins.

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt. G. 116" U. S. Colored Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died		Feb. 18, 1930				
Reported			MAR 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Patty Amanda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

512301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Asa Clark alias Hutchins

Service:

Pri. G. 116 U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Amul 12		Nov. 7-1916	Jul. 31-1918			
25		Oct 6-1917	H			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		None				
GROUP						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME AMANDA PATTY

Certificate No.

512301

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Amanda Patty

FORMER

Certificate No.

512301

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 4-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	29 37 93	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Patty Bertha M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850419 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Lawrence

Service: PM 18 US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 29 1918	June 3-1919			
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>Alongo Marshall Fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 3 1919 6-679

NAME: Patty Charles M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379051 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pr A 147 Only

Disability: Neutral Armament in Germany

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12-20	Oct 84	7 Dec 87				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>20 1911</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 23 1911</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>150</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Bertina M. Patty</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>870419</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	19 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	Free	10 4 20		2						
	3				3				3	14 1 36	11 4 20		3						
	4				4				4	4 36	12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36	2 4		2						
	3				3				3	4 36	3								
	4				4				4	4 36	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36	2								
	3				3				3	4 36	3								
	4				4				4	4 36	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36	2								
	3				3				3	4 36	3								
	4				4				4	4 36	4								

8-681

NAME: <u>Charles M. Patty</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>379051</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>270-203</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/27/11	10	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2						
	3	15	36		3				3				3						
	4	3			4				4				4						

Died 12/28/10 Paid Maria Patty  
Widow, Bill Roy & (1911) 5

NAME: <u>Patty. Cyrus H</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(2-P. A. L.)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>60530</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pvt F 11 Ta. Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>G. s. wd. left thigh.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	7 Oct 1911	24 Sep 1912
	16	28 May 1912	18 Feb 1913
		Release in lieu last cert	Feb 6 1915
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>PITTSBURGH</u>			
Died: <u>Apr. 10, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 24 1917</u>	
Remarks: <u>Chy No. 4600650 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>53 GR</u>		Home: <u>APR 9 1915</u> 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<u>Patty, David</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	<u>1006075</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt D 2 Tenn V Cav</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <u>Oct 17 1926</u> Reported <u>DEC 15 1926</u> Remarks: <u>ch</u>	

NAME: <u>Cyrus' H. Patty</u>				Certificate No. <u>6539</u>			
Paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>14 to 20.</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	14	147		3	9	
	4	10			4	10	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	14	40
	2	10			2	14	48
	3	12			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48
	2	9			2	4	48
	3	8			3	4	48
	4	8			4	4	48
				1915.	1	4	48
					2	4	48
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1916.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	<del>4</del>	<del>60</del>
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME **DAVID PATTY.**  
 Certificate No. **1006075**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: **Patty David** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1006075** ARMY INVALID. **ACT of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Bri D 2 Tenn Vol cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Class</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>2 Mar 1907</del>	<del>24 Oct 1907</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1913</del>	
"	<del>18</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>31 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	25 July 1913	27 Aug 1913				
Fees:	30	25 July 1918					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Townsend Tenn - Rt-1**

Former Roll No. **275** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **78**

6-681

NAME: **Patty David W** (3-P. A. 1.) **23394**

Certificate No. **23394** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **P a 5 Ind C**

Disability: **Chr. Lat. Res. Debty. Rheum. Dis. Mouth. Res. Scurvy. Slt. A'fress**  
**both ears no in severe deaf of same** **His Eyes & Near**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	30 Aug 90	12 Oct 91				
Inc.	22	22 Sept 09	26 Oct 09				
Fees:	2.50	30 Sept 09					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **22 Sept 1911** Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1911**

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Patty ORDER COM'S 1/3/12**

Former Roll No. **General Law. 20178** Home:

6-681

NAME:

David Patty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1006075

Last paid to:

10-4 Aug 1907 72-18 24 #0504

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		189	1911.	1		73 36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2		8 36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		10 36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		746 3		4		15 36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50
	2		0 36		2		11 36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		10 36		3		9 36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		6 36		4		5 36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150				
	2		7 36		2		4 36		2	4	72		2	4	150				
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3	4	72		3	4	150				
	4		4 36		4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	150				
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150				
	2		7 36		2		4 72		2	4	72		2	4	150				
	3		3 36		3		4 72		3	4	100 80		3	4	150				
	4		10 36		4		72		4	4	120		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-381

NAME:

David W. Patty

Certificate No.

233512

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 66		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 66		3				3				3		
	4				4		1/19/12 35 93		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 57		3				3				3				3		
	4		58-6 58-		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 66		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 66		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 66		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Patty Elizabeth J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 328, 055

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt A 44 Ohio Vol Inf

a-6674

ISSUES

MINORS; PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Sep 20 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

W.A. Rench, Gdn. \$ 2000

Prob Ct Miami Co, Ohio, 1/9/29

Ev to G.A.O.- April 1929

NAME:

Patty Elizabeth J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

328 055

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR  
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Patty

Service:

Pt A 44 Ohio V.I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
U	12	37 Mar 1887	22 Mar 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4-10-3 DEC 15 1916  
JAN 10 1917

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH J PATTY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

328055

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

W.A. Rensch, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50			50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14 50				
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	13 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	28 50	14 50			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	13 50	9 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	13 50	13 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	18 50	18 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	12 50	9 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	13 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	15 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	12 50				

Let to Ben 9/4

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Patty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

DUIE WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

328.055

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 36		1 4 38		1 4 75		1 4 90		1	
1907. 2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 14 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 7 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		5 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90				1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 36	3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90				1929. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	4 1 36		4 4 69.87		4 4 90		4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	4 4 36		4 4		4 4		4 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Patty, Francis E. S.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>816903</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1905</i>
Service: <i>Co. C. 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1217</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 9, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>
Fees:		<i>22<sup>50</sup> May 9, 1921</i>	
Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE, TENN.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>Mich. 2-1920</i>		<i>MAY 24 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Nonburg Tenn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>361</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.	
Home:		6-231	

NAME <i>Patty, Isaac J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>916,123</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt A 2 Ark V Cav</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES--Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Jan. 4 1926</i>   Reported <i>JAN 15 1926</i> Remarks: <i>after delivery of check (Letter)</i>	

NAME <i>Francis E. S. Patty</i>					Certificate No. <i>816903</i>										
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>22 MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>259</i>	1911.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	2				2	<i>30</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	4	<i>6 34 27</i>			4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>INC.</i>	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2		
	3	<i>19 36</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>80 40</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Patty Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6-1907*

Service: *Co 2 Ark V Coar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1210 Mar 11 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>			<i>1654 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>2159 13 Nov 1914</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>
						<i>27 " 1919</i>	
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1071 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Patty James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738085* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co D 13th W Va A*

Disability: . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reinst 23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>				
		<i>1556 Feb. 7 1913</i>					
		<i>19 Feb. 7 1917</i>	<i>May 9 1914</i>				
		<i>2250 Feb. 7 1922</i>					
Fees: <i>No Atty</i>				Died <i>Oct 31 1916</i> payable to widow <i>Amanda</i> dated <i>7/31/18</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 31, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 28 1918</i>				Check No. <i>2853811</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James P. Patty ACT MAY 11, 1912 716178  
 Last paid for: Rate: #50/31-38 Remarks: ACT FEB-6-1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	64.50		3	4	15/20		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	64.50		4	4	150	Trans. to No. Payment Card			
	1	12			1	4			1	4	64.50		1	4	150				
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	448.50		1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	1			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	12			1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	bnc. 5	58		1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	64.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James P. Patty Certificate No. 738085  
 Last paid for: Rate: #15.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	25	8.05		4		46.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	28	45.47		3				3		
	4				4		46.50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Patty James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738085-21* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 2, 13th U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped from service under Act May 11, 1912 by order dated Nov. 14, 1912*  
*Nov. 14-1912*

Former Roll No. *30198 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *R. 6-681*

NAME: *Patty John* Special Act *Act of May 11, 1912 3452* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr Co No 2 Mo. Art*

Disability: *Chr rheum, res dis of joints & heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 Aug 1885</i>	<i>22 Oct 1885</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1918</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 24-1920</i>	<i>JAN 29 1921</i>

From: *Jan 9, 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 13, 1929*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Orting, Wash*

Died: *Jan 9, 1923* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1923*

Remarks: *Harrington, Wash*

Former Roll No. *80/11 - 556/5* Home:

FEB 7 1921  
OCT 1 1918  
DEC 4 1918

NAME:

James Patty

Certificate No.

738085

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	7 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	8 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

John Patty

Special Act

Act of May 1, 1920

204124

Last paid to:

Rate:

35 36 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 108	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	8 72	2	4 72	2	4 108	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	8 72	3	4 72	3	4 108	3	11 4 72	3	
4	6 72	4	11 72	4	4 72	4	4 108	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	6 72	1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 108	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
2	10 72	2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 108	2	12 4 72	2	
3	9 72	3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 165.40	3	13 4 72	3	
4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	14 4 72	4	
1909. 1	11 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 201.33	1925. 1	1 4 72	1929. 1	
2	9 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 216	2	2 4 72	2	
3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 216	3	3 4 72	3	
4	13 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 216	4	4 4 72	4	
1910. 1	11 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	1 4 72	1930. 1	
2	10 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 216	2	2 4 72	2	
3	10 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 216	3	3 4 72	3	
4	12 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 216	4	4 4 72	4	

DEAD

518 1440

GROUP 3 PAID

JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Patty John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491647* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Reg 211 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Oct 8 1913</i>	<i>DEC 2 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 8 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Oct 8 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/14* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Patty, John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491647* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Reg 711 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1776 Dec 1890</i>	<i>30 Sept 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *491647* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Patty</i>				Certificate No. <i>491647</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912</i>				Rate: <i>13<sup>50</sup> 15<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1911.4: *11 6<sup>50</sup>*  
 1912.1: *4 40<sup>50</sup>*  
 1913.1: *4*  
 1913.2: *4*  
 1913.3: *4*  
 1913.4: *6 46<sup>23</sup>*  
 1914.1: *4 46<sup>50</sup>*  
 1914.2: **GROUP 1**  
 1919.1: *INCR*  
 1918.1: *INCR*

NAME: <i>John D. Patty</i>				Certificate No. <i>491647</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1908.3: *14 26*  
 1908.4: *12*  
 1909.1: *12*  
 1909.2: *9*  
 1909.3: *5*  
 1909.4: *8*  
 1910.1: *10*  
 1910.2: *8*  
 1910.3: *7*  
 1910.4: *8*  
 1912.1: **PITTSBURGH**  
 1912.1: **Act May 11, 1912**  
 1912.2: **GROUP 1**

NAME: *Patty. Manerva F.* (3-P. 1. 2.) 43582

Certificate No. *382286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James O.*

Service: *Pvt. 9 Ind. Cav. 121 Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Sep. 1893.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *9 Apr 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39988 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Patty, Maria* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *715941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Pt A 147 Ohio N G V Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1923				

Died: *Feb 1, 1929.*

Reported: *FEB 21 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Manerva F. Patty</i>												Certificate No. <i>382280</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12/14 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>MARIA PATTY</b>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>715941</b>												AT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: *Patty Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) *58.866*

Certificate No. *715/941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *C. A. 147 O. N. L. V. C.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/12/1911</i>	<i>38/1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *1/10/1918*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *0* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 14 1918* 6-670

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

*Patty. Obed W.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1908

Certificate No. *614 233* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt. I 2 Ark.V.Cav.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 25 1923	Nov 1 1923		
Inc	90	Sept 1, 1926	Feb 1, 1927		

Reported *Oct 5. 1929* NOV 13 1928

*Retail*  
*Disc 2/1/27*  
*NOV 10 1923*

NAME: Maria Patti				Act of April 19, 1908. 38,866				Certificate No. 715,941							
Last paid to: 20 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	20 80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	75				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	95.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4		36		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

6-681

NAME: OBED W PATTY				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 614233				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees							
RATE—				GROUP 3			
	72	90					
	12						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 85.80	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 3	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Patty, Mild W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *614 233* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 Service: *Co. I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark. Heavy.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30 Aug '90</i>	<i>1 July '91</i>	<i>1 July '91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 24 1914</i>	<i>June 4-1914</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>7 Nov 1911</i>	<i>15 Nov 1911</i>	<i>15 Nov 1911</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Had. Wash. Submarine Cutting Machine*

Former Roll No. *258/9, 194/8, 16441* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Patty Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *350,455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Patty, Eli A.*  
 Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. E. 156<sup>th</sup> Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 29-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 628834 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *679*

6-679

NAME: *Phed W. Patten* ACT MAY 11, 1912. 1920 Certificate No. *614298*

Last paid to: *Rate: 27* Remarks: *38 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	81		2	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	81		3	4	114	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	8	38 70		4	4	81		4	4	114	1926.	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	2	4	50
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	114	1925.	2	4	50
	3				3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	163 20	1926.	3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	150	1927.	4	4	50
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45 37	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150	1927.	3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	64 20		4	4	81		4	4	150	1928.	4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150	1927.	2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	81		3	4	111 20		3	4	150	1928.	3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	150	1929.	4	4	150

Trans. to Me.  
Payment Card  
GROUP 2 PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

5-681

NAME: *Sarah E. Patten* Certificate No. *350.455*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *DEAD 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2		
	3				3	20			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Patty, Susanna M.*

Certificate No. *904354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R.*

Service: *Port Co K 148" Ind Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 9, 1921	Sept 22, 1921			
Fees: <i>J. E. Patterson \$10 10/12/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 26 1921

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Patty Thomas R.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 21452

Certificate No. *881426* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. Co. 148 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Nov 06</del>	<del>22 Dec 06</del>	Reiss	30	July 4-1918	Oct 15-1918
<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Oct 09</del>	<del>5 Nov 09</del>	32	Apr 21-1921		
Fees: <i>No Atty issue 10/9</i>				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 31 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Chester A Patty Gran Bond 2000. Randolph Co Ind 12/18-20</i>							
<i>Feb. 1921. CK made payable to add. Feb. 1921. Vied May 3/1921. Acquired order dated 7/12/21</i>							
payable to widow: <i>Susanna M.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 25951</i>							

29 1921

NAME: <i>Susanna M. Patty</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>904359</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>80</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Thomas R. Patty</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>881426</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 72</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3	4	<i>152</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>186 00</i>		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4				4		
GROUP 2																			



NAME: <i>Thomas H. Patty</i>				Certificate No. <i>40511</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120
	2				2	6	120
	3				3	7	120
	4				4	7	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120
	2				2	7	120
	3				3	7	120
	4				4	7	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3	4	20		3	4	120
	4	6	120		4	4	120
1910.	1	11	120	1914.	1	4	120
	2	6	120		2	4	120
	3	6	120		3	4	120
	4	7	120		4	4	120

NAME: <i>Jack J. Patty</i>				1st of May 11, 1911			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 27</i>				Certificate No. <i>52511</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	1.40	1911.	1	11	60
	2				2	12	60
	3	9	45		3	11	60
	4	9	45		4	11	60
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60
	2	9	45		2		60
	3	9	45		3	10	84 27
	4				4	4	81
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	
	3	11	45		3	4	81
	4	11	45		4	4	81
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	81
	2	13	45		2	4	81
	3	12	54 83		3	4	81
	4	12	60		4	4	81

NAME: **Patty William** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **540730** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of P. A. 1.*

Service: **Pr & 3 nent vol Inf** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	14	Dec 1907	8 April 1907				
Inc 20	24	Mar 1909	22 Apr 1909				
Res 21	27	May 1912	2 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 17 1915** Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1915** Check No. **844687** Dated **AUG 4 1915** Cancelled

Remarks: **Shingles + Roads Dem**

Former Roll No. **1467** **157** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **William, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **408924** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1885 Reg 218 & 1st Cavalry U.S. Army** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	23	1907	12 May 1907				
27	24	May 1912	29 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **47 1914** Bureau notified: **MAY 5 - 1914** Reimbursement order dated **7/14/14** payable to **James A. C. Williams**

Remarks: **No date**

Former Roll No. **446** **JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: William Patty				Certificate No. 546730			
Last paid to: 124 24 1407				Rate: 25 20 21			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1005	1911.	1	13	60
	2	13	44		2	9	60
	3	7	45		3	11	60
	4	6			4	13	60
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9	60
	2	7	44		2	11	60
	3	6	45		3	9	60
	4	6	45		4	9	60
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	17	68 2/3
	2	7	67		2	4	
	3	9	60		3	4	
	4	8	60		4	4	63
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	63
	2	7	60		2	4	63
	3	8	60		3	4	63
	4	11	60		4	4	63

NAME: James Patterson				Certificate No. 408924			
Last paid to: 5 20 27				Rate: 25 20 21			
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	13			2	21	
	3	10			3		
	4				4	13	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4				4	4	81
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3	12			3	7 1/4	57 60
	4				4		

NAME:

Patis Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

43034

Certificate No.

0-33-855

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William M.

Service:

Cpl. W. 117<sup>th</sup> P. D. 35-Ind.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 Apr. 1905	19 June 1905			
INC.	20	Oct. 4, 1916	Oct. 2, 1916			
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 29-1918

Bureau not filed:

FEB 1, 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

39790 Act

C-679

NAME:

Catharine Paty

Certificate No.

5-3 5-6 58

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 60 7		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Patty

Francis H.

(S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No.

37 970

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Ord. Seaman USS Minnesota, Gen Putnam &amp; Macedonia

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rur	12	16 Dec 1907	7 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Date unknown

Bureau notified:

Feb 5/08

Remarks:

154 Highland Ave City

Former Roll No.

agn. 93-4

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Francis H. Paty

Certificate No.

37970

Last paid to: Dec 7 1908  
Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: James P. Paty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1009944

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1407 \$12.50 #0-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		503	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10/5	26.00		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	8	40		4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	9	50.50		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	21	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4	6	45		4	14	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2

105%

NAME: Mary Paty

Certificate No. 292786

Last paid to: Rate: 120

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paty Nancy B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767 1688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Seth W.*

Service: *E. 29 Mass*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mch 13</i>	<i>5 Dec 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 8-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Paty, Seth W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46,115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pri., E 29*

Disability: *Gr. wd. hands, & inj. l. side.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Febr, 1885</i>	<i>20 Aug, 1885</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/19/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 28 1913</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died Feb 19 1913 Accrued order dated DEC. 5 1913 5 Mt Pleasant St. Plymouth, Mass.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Nancy B. Paty</i>				Home: <i>5 Mt Pleasant St. Plymouth, Mass.</i>			

DEC 18 1913 6-681

NAME: <u>Nancy B. Paly</u>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <u>767,678</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>7</u> <del>95</del> <u>30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1								
	2					2					2	4	75			2					2								
	3					3					3	4	75			3					3								
	4					4					4	4	75			4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	75			2					2								
	3					3					3	4	95.50			3					3								
	4					4					4	4	90			4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2					2								
	3					3					3	4	36			3					3								
	4					4					4	4	61.11			4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	75			2					2					2								
	3					3	4	75			3					3					3								
	4					4	4	75			4					4					4								

6-681

NAME: <u>Seth W. Paly</u>					22280					Certificate No. <u>46,115</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	72		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	5				2					2					2								
	3					3	9				3					3					3								
	4					4	12				4					4					4								
1908.	1	11	72		1912.	1	6			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	12				2	8				2					2					2								
	3	8				3	9				3					3					3								
	4	5				4	4				4					4					4								
1909.	1	6			1913.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	8				2					2					2					2								
	3	8				3	10/14	66.11			3					3					3								
	4	8				4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	9			1914.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11				2					2					2					2								
	3	9				3					3					3					3								
	4	14				4					4					4					4								

6-681

NAME: *Patyk Joseph* <sup>alias Joseph Hanisch</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *13" U.S.A.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Feb 1916</i>	<i>14 Mar 1916</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12-1920</i>	<i>MAY 3 1921</i>
<i>RE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 4-1916</i>	<i>Sept 9-1916</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee John & Bonnhardt & Co 9/14/21*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

*MAY 25 1921*

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1916* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Patz, Gustav A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 cl. Musc. Band, 3" U.S. Art.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *36 Bay 20th St. Bath Beach Brooklyn N.Y.*

Died: *Nov. 30 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1915 3-1087*

Remarks: *...*

*Died Nov. 30, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1916*

*payable to widow Wilhelmina L. Patz, 206 Lamartine St. Jamaica Plain Mass.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *...*

NAME: <i>Joseph Patyk</i>				WAR ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1153789</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>11.1.20</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4		24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			Trans. to no. Payment Card.
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2			
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	2		4			
1909.	1	4/5	124.60	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	0	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4		2			
	3	10	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	8			3			
	4	10	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4			
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4			
								GROUP 3 PAID																
								TO JUNE 5, 1922																

NAME: <i>Gustav A. Patz</i>				of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>21515</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch. '07 212</i>				Rate: <i>270</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	24	150.5	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1	45		2	5	2		4	81	2				2				2				
	3	7	45		3	9	3		4	81	3				3				3				
	4	7	45		4	8	4		4	81	4				4				4				
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7	2		6/27	78.30	2				2				2				
	3	10			3	10/16	3				3				3				3				
	4	9			4	4	4		4	81	4				4				4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2		2			2				2				2					
	3	9			3		3			3				3				3					
	4	6			4		4			4				4				4					
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	48.17		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME Patz, Wilhelmina L.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 807876	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Gustav A			
Service 1st Class Musc'n Band 3 U S Arty			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1	
Died		Dec 7, 1926	
Reported		JAN 13 1927	
Remarks:			

NAME Patz Wilhelmina L.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 807.876	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908
Name of Soldier: Gustav A. Patz			
Service: 1st Class Musc'n Band 3 U S Arty			
ISSUES		MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		Dec 15 1915	May 19 1916
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		No Fee.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 3			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. MAY 23 1916			

NAME

WILHELMINA L PATZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

807876

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Wilhelmina L. Patz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

807.876

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	4 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 50	5 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	2 5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	3	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	5	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	2 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	3 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	5 4	4

6-681

NAME: *Patzack, Justina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93247 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *455508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adolph*

Service: *Pri B 2 Mo L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov-1897</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 3, 1918</i>			
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14504* 6-879

NAME: *Patzelt Mergel* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Pleo 2 and miss Band 3 "hel Surf"*

Disability: *X*

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>PRIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 13 1914</i>	<i>Sept 14 1914</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 22 1921</i>	<i>Jan 8 1923</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X Claimant elects.*

Former Roll No. Home: *9.23/1914*

NAME: <i>Justina Patzack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>455508</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27/2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	7/9	36	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4/8	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Wenzel Patzelt</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1174745</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: Patzhold Louisa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 8429085 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Theodore Patzhold alias Theodore Swaninger

Service: Priv. B. 35th. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 31-1917	76			
	25	Oct 6-1917	apl 9-1918			
Inc	30	May 1 1920				
Fees:	<u>U. S. Litzenberg \$10.00</u>			<u>4/29.18</u>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct. 25, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 8 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME: Patzhold Theodore alias Theodore Swaninger (3-P. A. 1.) **821**

Certificate No. 791168 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. B. 35th. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	Sept 22/90		REISSUE	15	Jan 1-1912	
	12	Dec 4/91	July 7/92		19	Jul 15-1914	Apr 26-1913
REISSUE	8	May 4/95	June 19/95		22	1919	
REISSUE	12	Jan 23/97	Mar 9/97				
Fees:				Died <u>May 23 1917</u> accrued order dated <u>Apr 9/18</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 23, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 5 1917</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>8.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Louisa Patzhold ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 842935

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	<del>11</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1				1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4					4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

6-681

NAME: Theodore Patzhold, alias { Theodore Swanger } Certificate No. 791168

Last paid to: 821 Rate: #2 45 50 19 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	GROUP 2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	INC. ✓				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3					3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3			
	4				4		36		4		57		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4/29	12 67		2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3	INC.	48 72		3		20		3				3				3	3-7 75		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	5 6 14		

NAME: <b>Patzner Catharina</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>905988</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frank</b>					
Service: <b>Private Co. K, 47th Wis. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Sept. 13, 1920	Oct. 31, 1921		
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Nov 4, 1921 AM</b>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 26 1921</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><b>NOV 5 1921</b> 6-879</span>					

NAME: <b>Patzner Frank</b>				<b>26541</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>557135</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Service: <b>P. K 47 Wis Inf</b>					
Disability: <b>f</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<b>12 9 July 1890</b>	<b>10 Apr 1891</b>	<b>Reis 15<sup>th</sup></b>	<b>10 June 1912</b>
				<b>19</b>	<b>29 Dec 1913</b>
				<b>22<sup>nd</sup></b>	<b>29 Dec 1918</b>
				<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>
Fees: <b>5</b>				Inc. <b>50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES.</b>				Died: <b>May 15 1920</b> Accrued order dated <b>OCT 31 1921</b>	
Died: <b>May 15, 1920</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 19 1920</b>			
Remarks: <b>Widow dead</b>				payable to widow: <b>Catharina Patzner</b>	
				<b>Floyd &amp; Jane</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>27-375</b>				<b>R3</b> <b>NOV 5 1921</b> 6-681	



NAME: *Patzner, Joseph* 28996 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri G, 27 Wis* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability: *R*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>12 July 1935</i>	JAN 20 1908	19		<i>June 1, 1912</i>	
				25		<i>June 21, 1915</i>	<i>P</i>
				30		<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 13, 1913</i>
				40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>S</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 5, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 25 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>50980</i>				Home: <i>38647</i>			
Act June 27-90				6-681			

NAME: *Patznick, Augustus* 10174 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri Co. K. 3rd Wis. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<del>12</del>	<del>7 Jan 1906</del>	<i>14 Apr. '06</i>	Inc	19	<i>Aug 8. 14</i>	<i>Sept 22. 14</i>
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Jan 1906</del>	<i>17 Feb 1906</i>	<del>22</del>	<del>22</del>	<i>Aug 8. 19</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		32		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>2nd Wisconsin</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 28 1922 3-1052</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Lt. Monte Vista, Colo.</i>							
Died <i>March 28 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug 7, 1922</i>							
payable to widow <i>Mary, 4318 N. Eldale Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>181010, 13779</i>				Home: <i>AUG 16 1922</i>			
6-681							



NAME <b>Patznick, Mary</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>917427</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Augustavus</b>						
Service <b>Pt K 43 Wis Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	
	30	<b>May 15, 1922</b> <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died <b>Jan. 21, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 14 1925</b>						
Remarks:						
Died <b>1/21 1925</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>7-1-25</b> payable to <b>Emma Dunn</b> <b>2236 W. 76th St.</b> <b>Los Angeles</b> <b>Calif.</b>						

NAME: <b>Patznick, Mary</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>917427</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Augustavus</b>					
Service: <b>Private, Co K, 43rd Wis. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<b>Aug.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 15, 1922</b>	<b>Aug 7, 1922</b>		
Fees: <b>\$10 Addison J. Parker \$30-22</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>15122</b>					

NAME

MARY PATZNICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

917427

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	8-18										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Mary Patznick

Certificate No.

917,427

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

803.633

NAVY WIDOW.

Level:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Frederick C.

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Class Musc U. S. Mar Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Sept 6, 1915 Feb 17, 1916

No Title under  
Act May 1, 1920

NO. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Wm B. Greene &amp; Co. Fee \$10. Pd 3/2/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 23 1916

6-676

NAME: *Hedwig E. Patzschke*

RESUME ESTABLISHMENT

Rate No. *803.633*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*Remarks: *WIDOW.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		61 13		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		

NAME: Patzwold, Carl F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205971 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. 13th Batt. U. S. Field Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	April 15, 1921	July 17, 1922				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter \$ 20 AUG 7 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 26 1922 6-681

NAME: Paul, Albert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564922 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. 41. No 98

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Sept 1908				19 June 1912	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30 June 1913	
						32 June 21, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified: 72 Aug. 5, 1921 - Nov. 26-1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38 JUN 27 1920 Home: 6-691

NAME: Carl F. Patzwald										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1205971									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										1922. 8/7 175 <sup>60</sup> GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										1923. 9 B-4 24 1924. 10 4 12 1925. 11 4 1926. 12 4 1927. 1 4 1928. 2 4 1929. 3 4 1930. 4 4									

NAME: Albert Paulbel										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12 150 <sup>00</sup> 37 50 72										Remarks: ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										1922. 4 216 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										1923. 9 4 72 1924. 10 4 72 1925. 11 4 72 1926. 12 4 72 1927. 1 4 72 1928. 2 4 72 1929. 3 4 72 1930. 4 4 72									

(B-P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

564,932

## Service

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt B, 41st Mo Vol Inf

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Paula Emma L</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>888286</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Julius Valentine</i>			
Service: <i>Priv F 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav</i>			
ISSUES. <i>C</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 26-1919</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>May 24-1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 2 1920 6-679			

NAME

ALBERT PAUBEL

Certificate No.

564932

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD  
19<sup>20</sup>CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Emma L. Paubel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

888286

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 30	1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2	6/7 107 17	2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4 90	1 4		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1 4		1						
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2 4		2						
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3 4		3						
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1 4		1						
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2 4		2						
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3 4		3						
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Paubel, Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl B 41 Mo 768*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 apr 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/26/09*

Former Roll No. *1013 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME: *Paubel, Julius W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Plt 13" Mo 768*

Disability: *Dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>June 1897</del>	<i>2 Dec 1901</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Emma*

Died: *Nov. 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *968* Home: *MAY 28 1920*

NAME: <u>Herman Paulbel</u>					Certificate No. <u>821878</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate \$12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10 9  
 1908. 1 11 12  
 1909. 2 7 12  
 1910. 1 15 9  
 1911. 1 10 10  
 1912. 2 10 12  
 1913. 1 4 9  
 1914. 2 4 9  
 1915. 1 4 90  
 1916. 2 4 90  
 1917. 1 4 90  
 1918. 2 4 90  
 1919. 1 4 120  
 1920. 2 4 120  
 1921. 3 4 120  
 1922. 4 4 120  
 1923. 1 4 120  
 1924. 2 4 120  
 1925. 3 4 120  
 1926. 4 4 120  
 1927. 1 4 120  
 1928. 2 4 120  
 1929. 3 4 120  
 1930. 4 4 120

NAME: <u>Julius V. Paulbel</u>					Certificate No. <u>667697</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$25.35 40</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 15 9  
 1908. 1 15 9  
 1909. 1 15 9  
 1910. 1 15 9  
 1911. 1 10 10  
 1912. 2 10 12  
 1913. 1 4 9  
 1914. 2 4 9  
 1915. 1 4 90  
 1916. 2 4 90  
 1917. 1 4 90  
 1918. 2 4 90  
 1919. 1 4 120  
 1920. 2 4 120  
 1921. 3 4 120  
 1922. 4 4 120  
 1923. 1 4 120  
 1924. 2 4 120  
 1925. 3 4 120  
 1926. 4 4 120  
 1927. 1 4 120  
 1928. 2 4 120  
 1929. 3 4 120  
 1930. 4 4 120

NAME: *Paubel, Mathilde* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *684324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paubel, Herman*

Service: *Capt. Co. B. 41<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. I.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1229 Apr 1909</i>	<i>26 June 1909</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mon 9. 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917.				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV. 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1274* 6-679

NAME: *Pancek Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act July 10, 1918.

Certificate No. *871322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Rudolph*

Service: *P. 39<sup>th</sup> Co. 105<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 17 1918</i>	<i>June 16-1919</i>	<del><i>George</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 17 1918</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 24 1922</i></del>
Inc. 20		September 1, 1922.		<i>Wanda A.</i>		<i>Nov 20 1924</i>
Fees:						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1003-1019* 6-879

NAME: <i>Mathilde Paubel</i>					Certificate No. <i>684.324</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	<del>11</del> 4	<del>30</del>		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	<del>12</del> 4	<del>30</del>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	33		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Julia Paubel</i>					Certificate No. <i>87.327</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>20 + 4</i>					Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: Pauer, George S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161401 ARMY INVALID. Law: Special Act. War with Spain.

Service: Cot. D. 13<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	0	<del>001-20-1909</del>	JUN 11 1910				
INCREASE	0	<del>NOV 1 1910</del>	DEC 9 1912				
INCREASE	12	MAR 4 1913	MAR 28 1913				

Transferred from: Washington Transferred to:

Died: May 1-1916 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916

Remarks: Check No 1890854 Dated JUN 4 1916 canceled.

Died May 1 1916 Accrued order dated APR 19 1917 930 Freeland St.

payable to widow Julia Pittsburgh P. S.

Former Roll No. APR 23 1917 Pa 6-681

NAME: Gauge, Wilhelmina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3778914 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: O B 1 Mo S M Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	27 Aug 90	12 June 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21586 6-679

NAME:

*George S. Bauer*

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

1161401.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	5 36	USH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	5 36	USH		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	8 36	USH		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	8 36	USH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	6			3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	4 18			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 26			1	5 17 23 20		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	6 36 =			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/5 44			2	6 36	USH		2				2				2		
	3	6 18			3	8 36	USH		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5 36	USH		4				4				4		

NAME:

*Wilhelmina Pauze*

9831

Certificate No.

377894

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 HEO		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	12 N D			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	10			4	4 36			4	4 75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 N D B			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3		
	4				4	10			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	14 L O		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2	17 H F B			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2		
	3	15 S E R			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.13		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R.			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	14 S. E. R.			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4	GROUP 1 PAID			4		
														TO JULY 4, 1912					

NAME <b>Paugh Almira A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>83676</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>			
Service <b>Pt I 154 N Y V</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Paugh Almira A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>83676</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: <del>Civil War</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. I 154 N.Y.V.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>16 Mch 68</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		NOV 27 1916	

NAME ALMIRA A PAUGH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

83676

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

Almira A. Paugh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

83676

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 36	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 36	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 36	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 36	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74 87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1929	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

7712430

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Fayette Paugh

Service:

Pri I. 116 Ohio Inf.

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12

Nov 18-1913

FEB 28 1914

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

\$10 fee

M. Elliott Waggaman

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

B. G. H. 3, Palmyra Me. 3/9

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Paugh, Andrew J.

Certificate No.

712869

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt M 1 W VaV Cav

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

June 6, 1925

August 5, 1925

Died

Remarks:

Dec 13, 1925

Reported

JAN 4 1926

used Dec 13 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1926

payable to widow Sarah A. Paugh

Ravenswood  
West Va.

AUG 18 1925

NAME:

Amanda Paugh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

771243

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20

25

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 38	1911. 1 4 38	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 38	2 4 38	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 88	3 4 88	3 4 88	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 38	4 4 38	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 17 14.83	4 17 14.83	4 17 14.83	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 64.67	4 4 64.67	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME

ANDREW J. PAUGH,

Certificate No.

Fees

712869

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

DEAD

NAME: <b>PAUGH, ANDREW J.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>712869</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of Feb 6, 1917</del>
Service: <b>Pvt . M, 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va . Vol . Cav.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>15</del>	<del>13 June 1910</del>	29 July 1910
REISSUE.	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	DEC 24 1912
Inc.	<del>50</del>	<del>21 June 6, 1915</del>	Aug. 25. 1915
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 13 1915 6/27/90</b>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Paugh Andrew</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>712869</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>4<sup>th</sup> W. Va . Vol . Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Nov 1901</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Red to show dim. Feb. 6, 1907</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>51113</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: ANDREW J. PAUGH.					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 712869									
Last paid to: 4 June 1910 @ 12					Rate: 17 2/3 30 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	2			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	124
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	2			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	JAN 21 4 45 18 10			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to No.		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		Payment Card		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	54			4	4		63	4	4		150		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54			2	4		63	2	4		150	2	
	3				3	4	54			3	4		88 20	3				3	
	4				4	4	54			4	4		90	4				4	

NAME: Andrew J. Paugh					Certificate No. 712869													
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 17 2/3					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

Dropped to allow votes act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

*Paugh Anna Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *42954*

Certificate No. *606819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *EXPRESSLY REVOKED*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *3rd Inf Ind*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>27 Mar 06</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1922*

Remarks: *Oliver M. Cosner Esq*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher *5/14/22* Reimbursement order dated *11/7/22*

Paid *May 06* payable to *Oliver M. Cosner*

Former Roll No. *39744 act* *6-679*

*NOV 16 1922*

NAME: *Paugh Annie E* (3-P. A. 2.) *62 K*

Certificate No. *600262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pt 9, 104 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 2-1900</i>	<i>Oct 12-1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *3/29/10 L.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82* *6-679*

Anna Pauline Insane ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 606819

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
				30							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME:				Certificate No.			
62.76 Anne E Pauline				690262			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
NOV 4 1909				12			
Remarks:				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.				1912.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.				1913.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.				1914.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME:

Paugh, Earl L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1179,062

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Class Pr. D. Signal Corps U. S. A.

Disability:

Pulmonary Tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 24		Nov. 15, 1916	Apr. 23, 1917				
INCREASE 30		Aug 30, 1917	Oct 3, 1917				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. - 6 - 1918

Bureau notified:

c

NOV 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 30 1917 OCT 9 - 1917

1810

Dis 10/2/17

6-831

NAME:

Paugh Eliza A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

600,8081

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Enoch G

Service:

O 6 20 Ohio Inf 9 16 8 Ohio NY Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		27 Mar 1905	25 Nov 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 16, 1906, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 7, 1917

Bureau notified:

JAN 24 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5922983 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

20589

DEC 8 1918

6-879





NAME

ELMIRA PAUGH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

314665

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Elmira Paugh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

314665

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	1929.	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30	1930.	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4		1932.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1933.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1934.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Paugh Erastus** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1149 879** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pr F 97 and I 26 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	72	16 Sep 1908	7 Oct 1908	✓ 30		<del>JUN 10 1916</del>	
Rel	132	16 Sept 1912	2 June 1913	✓ 32		Aug 28, 1918	
✓	19	28 Aug 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		22 28 July 1921					
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Mr. Jeffers Montana</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-491

NAME: **Paugh, Erastus** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1149879** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pr F 97 & I 26 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 13, 1923	JUL 24 1923
				Remarks: <b>37087 (L)</b>			
Died: <b>June 13 1923</b> <b>minnie Paugh</b>				OCT 1 1923 <b>Jeffers mont.</b>			



NAME: *Paugh, Fayette* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239113* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co S. 116 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
		<i>18 24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *9/30 1913* Accrued order dated *8/28/13*  
payable to widow *Amanda Paugh*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sep. 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 31 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *651* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paugh Henry H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442394* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912* **26741**  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co E 7 Ill. Inf.*

Disability: ~~*Disability*~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Nov 1895</i>	<i>20 Jan 1898</i>	Reissue	<i>15 50</i>	<i>Apr 15 1913</i>	<b>JAN 19 1914</b>
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		Reissue	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 6 1917</i>	
				Reissue	<i>22 50</i>	<i>Feb 6 1922</i>	
						<i>30 June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Feb. 6. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 25 1910*

Died: *Jan 28. 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1923**

Remarks: *Blue Hill*  
*Okla.*

Former Roll No. *18-361* Home: *J H 6/2/21*

6-681

NAME: Fayette Paugh ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 239113

Last paid to: Rate: 12/18 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

30995061 NOV 4 1913 Canceled.

4011 D 5430-4. 1913 REPORTED OCT 31 1913

31/30 31/30

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: Henry H Paugh ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 442394

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Remarks: 3250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	22	91 82	1923.	1	7	150 SH
	2				2	11			2	4	46 50		2	18	96 PH		2	10	6 50 SH
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	18	96 PH		3	11	8 50 SH
	4				4	11			4	1	46 50		4	16	96 PH		4	12	6 50 SH
	1				1				1		46 50		1	17	96 PH		1	1	6 50 SH
1908.	2			1912.	2	5-1		1916.	2	4	46 50	1920.	2	17	96 PH	1924.	2		50
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3		169 82		3		
	4	16 36			4	17			4	4	46 50		4	15	150 PH		4		
	1	16			1	4			1	4	46 50		1	17	150 PH		1		
1909.	2	5-10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	5 53 27		1921.	2	16	150 PH	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	17	150 PH		3		
	4	18			4	4 36			4	4	36		4	17	150 PH		4		
	1	14			1	36			1	1	36		1	13	150		1		
1910.	2	25		1914.	2	4 46 50		1918.	2	19 57 PH		1922.	2	13	150 PH	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4 46 50			3	18 87 80 PH			3				3		
	4	11			4	4 46 50			4	21 90 PH			4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Paugh Henry H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442394* ARMY INVALID. Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Geo Morris* Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 25 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paugh James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517081* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pai St 11 11 to 11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 July 1890</i>	<i>13 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11 1910* Bureau notified: DEC 29 1910 Form 3-1031

Remarks: *Dec 11 1910* Accrued order dated *MAY 3 1911*

payable to widow *Mary E Paugh* *Geo* *Glen D. Paugh*

Former Roll No. *34772* Home:

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <b>JAN 4 - 1918</b>					Rate: <b>19</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-481

NAME: <i>James Pugh</i>					Certificate No. <i>577601</i>														
Last paid to: <b>Mar. 4. 1908</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paugh John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Jan 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt L. 1 St Va Caval.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>15</del>	<del>July 05</del>	14 Aug 05	Rest.	15	Mar. 3 1915	May 7, 1917
Reis.	13	18 May 12	9 Aug 12	to end		Dec. 24. 1916	date of death
Fees:				Pay paid Rebecca A. Boy 753, Jackson, <u>W</u> Jackson, O. Ohio.			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 24 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1917 3-888.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>980 MAY 1 1917</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME *Paugh Manerva* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *545393* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Solomon*

Service *Pt A 40 Ohio V Inf & L 12 Ohio V Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died <i>Oct 27, 1926</i>							
Reported <i>MAR 5 1926</i>							
Remarks:							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paugh Mannerwa* 58,730

Certificate No. *5456393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Pr A 40" O V I and D 12" O V C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14" July 1896</i>	<i>2" Jan'y 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>305</i> DEC 18 1916						

6-679

PAYEE *PAUGH, MARTHA J* FILE NO *70-2666-123*

FILE NO *70-347884*

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>Vet Admin R-520</i>	<i>9/7/39</i> <b>SEP 9 1939</b>	<i>W. P. ...</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Mamerva Cough</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>543,393</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>\$12 20.25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	214	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	10/3	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	95.50		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	30		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	30		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

PAYEE *Marcus A. Seabolt* FILE No. *xc 24733754*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>980</del>	<del>8/17/38</del>	
<del>aaa 129 - 7-19-39</del>		

NAME: *Pangh, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P. Pangh*

Service: *Pt. K 4" Ind. Vols. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Sept 1895</i>	<i>21 Apr 1896</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 1, 1910						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 6, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>21994</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pangh, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *37124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pt. Co. L 5 Wis. T. Coar*

Service: *Pangh, James*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Apr 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9 Feb 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 3 - 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1174</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Pugh</i>										Certificate No. <i>10135</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i> 30										Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Pugh</i>										Certificate No. <i>371274</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>										Remarks: <i>13 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *1162709* Dated *MAY 4 - 1913* Canceled.

**DIED 9 Feb 1912 REPORTED JUN 3 1913**

**GROUP 2**

NAME Paugh, Mary E.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 563621		ARMY WIDOW		CIVIL WAR Law: SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Benjamin F						
Service Pt Batty E 1 W Va V L Arty						
ISSUES 77				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 10 1926			
Died March 3, 1927						
Reported MAR 10 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME Paugh, Mary E.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 563621		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Paugh						
Service: Pt Batty E 1 W Va V L Arty						
ISSUES 71				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 1923	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1928.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Forme Roll No. OCT 1 1926						

NAME

MARY E. PAUGH,

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

563621

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	to Dis 3/10 payable						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

Mary E. Paugh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

563621

Last pay to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 18		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 8		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 11		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 12		4 8		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1 18		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
2 10 30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 11		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 11		4 4		4 5 58 93		4		4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 69.87		4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 10		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	75	3		3	
4 20		4 4		4 4	75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Paugh, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *722133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Paugh*

Service: *Port Hb. 10<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 16 1911	MAY 3 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 23 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1912* *P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Paugh, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *861761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Pri. K 6 W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 21, 1926*

Reported: *JUN 11 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E. Paugh</i>										Certificate No. <i>722133</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	X		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME <b>MARY J PAUGH</b>													
Certificate No. <b>861761</b>													
Fees <b>861761</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

**CHECK CANCELED**

*Killed M to  
Rev. 9-1081  
1613*

NAME: *Paugh Mary* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861.761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *101 OF APRIL 18th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Pr R. 6 W. Va Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 8. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 15. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *1000123* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 25 1919* 6-679

NAME: *PAUGH, NICHOLAS* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. R. 6 W. Va Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>APR 3 1907</i>	<i>FEB 4 1908</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>NOV 4 1911</i>	<i>NOV 11 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>June 11, 1912</i>	<i>APR 4 1913</i>				

Fees: *Feb 11 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB 15 1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *P. R. 2 Swanton Md.*

Died: *Relief 11. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1918* *Letter Co Finance 2/20/18*

Remarks: *Check No. 263499* *MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *35372* *FEB 28 1919* *ORIGINAL* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Mary J. Paugh</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>861.761</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 23.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		25.75
	2				2				2				2		4.75
	3				3				3				3		4.75
	4				4				4				4		4.75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4.75
	2				2				2				2		4.75
	3				3				3				3		4.95.50
	4				4				4				4		4.90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4.90
	2				2				2				2		4.90.
	3				3				3				3		4.90
	4				4				4				4		4.90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4.90
	2				2				2				2		4.90
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>NICHOLAS PAUGH</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <u>570238</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> <u>Rate: 22.50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8.45	1915.	1		4.67.50	1919.	1		3/3 51.
	2				2		21.45		2		4.67.50		2		26
	3				3		7.45		3		4.67.50		3		GROUP 3
	4				4		13.50-		4		4.67.50		4		
1908.	1		7.69.10	1912.	1		6.60	1916.	1		4.67.50	1920.	1		
	2		6.45		2		6		2		4.67.50		2		
	3		8.45		3		7		3		4.67.50		3		
	4		7.45		4		4		4		4.67.50		4		
1909.	1		11.45	1913.	1		MAY 42 60 21.92	1917.	1		4.67.50	1921.	1		
	2		7.45		2		4		2		4.67.50		2		
	3		9.45		3		4		3		4.67.50		3		
	4		7.45		4		4.67.50		4		4.67.50		4		
1910.	1		7.45	1914.	1		4.67.50	1918.	1		4.67.50	1922.	1		
	2		4.45		2		4.67.50		2				2		
	3		4.45		3		4.67.50		3				3		
	4		7.45		4		4.67.50		4				4		

NAME: *Paugh, Perry S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316674* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL-LAW--  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Service: *Ct K. 11 "Ind. Vbn"*

Disability: *Chen res dis of heart, naso-phar catarrh, res sev dfrs rt ear & slt  
dfrs lft ear res in sev dfrs both ears, ch dfr & res dis of rect*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	7 Nov. 1894	11 May 1895				
<b>Reis</b>	38	Jan 28, 1919	Feb 21, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 17-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1093* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paugh Rebecca A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pr. L-1 "H. Va. Cav."*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 2, 1917</i>	<i>May 7, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC 25 OCTOBER 8 1917

Fees: *H. C. Miller \$10.76/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 12 1917*

6-679

NAME: <u>Cerry S. Paugh</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>316674</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30.38</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL-LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	90		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	114		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Rebecca A. Paugh</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>824367</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17.55 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Paugh Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) **747**

Certificate No. *944-983* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *22* **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. G. 104 Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 10 1907</i>	<i>Dec 14 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1909*

Remarks: *1788 100% JUNE 27, 1909.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paugh Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *178783* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Paugh*

Service: *Private Co 43 72d B Md Vol Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>3 October 877</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 19 1914 D.C.* Bureau notified: *Sept 17 1914* Check No. *5-675-0* Dated *4 Oct 1914* Canceled.

Remarks: *W Died July 19, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 22 1915*

payable to *Edith A. Biggs* *Mountain Lake Park, Md.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1915*

6-679

NAME: <b>22 Robert Paugh</b>												Certificate No. <b>944,983</b>											
Last paid to: <b>747</b> Rate: <b>12:</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	27 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	21 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

6-27-09 **Annex 6.**  
10-12-09

Accrued Order

NAME: <b>Sarah Paugh</b>												Certificate No. <b>178,783</b>											
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b> Rate: <b>12</b>						Remarks: <b>Civil War. DECEASED</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3	11/3/15	18 <sup>46</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	W			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

**DEAD**

NAME: *Pugh Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4444* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Pugh Edward A*

Service: *Co 1st Reg 27th Div U S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 July 1901</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14-1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1901* *Montevideo* *Miner* 6-679

NAME: *Pugh Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri Co 27th Reg U S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 15 1907</i>	<i>JAN 8 1908</i>
<i>Ins</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Apr 11</i>	<i>5 May 11</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N Y* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1/12* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/20/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Karah T. Daugh* Certificate No. *7777325*

DEA - FEDERAL LAW

Last paid to: Rate: *1/2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 21	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 23	3	3	3	3
4	4 15	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Paugh* Certificate No. *884653*

Last paid to: Rate: *15.20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 61 1/2	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 14 01 90	1912. 1 10 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 45	2 3 1/2 58 62	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 12	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

PAYEE TRESSA C. Pugh FILE No. WC 738553

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 676-8-21-43</u>	<u>SEP - 3 1940</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-41 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

665507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Pauk. August

Service:

Pt. A. 114 Red. V. S.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept. 1908</u>	<u>11 Nov. 1908</u>
INC.	<u>20</u>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 10, 1918

Bureau notified:

MAY 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1174

6-579

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Anna K. Pauck</i>										Certificate No. <i>66,4507</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate <del>25</del> <b>25</b>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1909</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64 60 7</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>76</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paukoff John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773 8-1100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *64733* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri B 97 N. G.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 28821½

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June '03</i>	<i>Aug 19-1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50718* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: *Paukoff, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED BY BUREAU ORDER DATES OCTOBER 10, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John Paukoff</u>												Certificate No. <u>773 5-11</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Pankoff, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

723511

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1919  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Priv B 97 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Aug 1911	2 Sept 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	JUN 26 1912	APR 24 1913				
	30	May 12 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 22 1919 S-1031 NOV 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

64733

Home:

Nat'l Home:

11/2/19

6-681

NAME:

John Pankoff

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

773511

Last paid to:

July 1911-12

Rate:

25 80 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1 13 75 N.H.		1 18 20 NH		1		1	
2		2		2 Inc. 78 67 8 N.H.		2 12 120 NH		2		2	
3		3	Nat'l Home.	3 15 90 NH		3 9 120 NH		3		3	
4		4	4 40 20	4 13 90 NH		4 120		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	4 45	1 14 90 NH		1		1		1	
2		2	4 45	2 10 90 NH		2 GROUP 3		2		2	
3		3	5 45	3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4	21 4 50 N.H.	4 4 90		4		4		4	
1		MAY 14 45 40 N.H.		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2	9 N.H.	2 13 90 NH		2		2		2	
3		3	9 N.H.	3 14 90 NH		3		3		3	
4		4	18 75 N.H.	4 13 90 NH		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	11 75 N.H.	1 14 90 NH		1		1		1	
2		2	13 75 N.H.	2 13 90 NH		2		2		2	
3		3	12 75 N.H.	3 13 118 NH		3		3		3	
4		4	12 75 NH	4 13 120 NH		4		4		4	

NAME: *Paukschen Carl* (3-P. A. 5.) **Foreign.**

Certificate No. *35536* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *First class Gunner, U. S. S. Charleston*

Disability: *Sciatica*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>8</b>	<i>5 Oct 1904</i>	<i>19 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Died Apr 26 1922</i>		<i>Accrued order dated MAY 27 1924</i>	
				<i>payable to widow Henriette Paukschen</i>			
				<i>Granum</i>			
				<i>Province of Alberta,</i>			
				<i>Canada</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,* Transferred to: *NEW YORK, N. Y. SEP 12 1910 E. C.*

Died: *Nov. 25. 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 12/7/22 DEC 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Paukschen Carl* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35536* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *1st Gunner - U. S. S. Charleston*

Disability: *Sciatica*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15 1904</i>		<i>19 Dec 04</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Washington - Sept 17/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *8/5 - 7/7/22*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Carl Paukschen</u>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <u>35 536</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1910</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:							
								Foreign.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	17 24		1919.	1	11 24	
	2				2	12			2	22 24			2	17 24	
	3				3	12			3	17 24			3	18 24	
	4				4	11			4	17 24			4	11 24	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	15 24		1920.	1	17 24	
	2				2	11			2	19 24			2	11 24	
	3				3	11/13 24			3	15 24			3	14 24	
	4				4	10/13 24			4	20 24			4	11 24	
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1	17 24		1921.	1	15 24	
	2				2	12 48			2	14 24			2	14 24	
	3				3	12 48			3	13 24			3	14 24	
	4				4	14/14 24			4	20 24			4	17 24	
1910.	1			1914.	1	24 24		1918.	1	25 24		1922.	1	24 24	
	2				2	25 24			2	14 24			2	13 24	
	3				3	19 24			3	17 24			3		
	4				4	29 24			4	28 24			4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: <u>Carl Paukschen</u>				Certificate No. <u>35 536</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1906</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12 24		1913.	1		
	2	12 24			2		
	3	9 24			3		
	4	11 24			4		
1910.	1	10 24		1914.	1		
	2	Trans			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Paukschen Reinhold* Foreign

Certificate No. *28251* NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Frmn. U.S.S. San Francisco*

Disability: *Rheumatism and result dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18<sup>th</sup> May 1899</i>	<i>25<sup>th</sup> July 1899</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup> June 1899</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D.C.* *San Francisco,*  
*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. AUG 10 1910 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Paukschen Reinhold* 50202 (P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *28251* NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Frmn. U.S.S. San Francisco*

Disability: *Rheu. res. dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18<sup>th</sup> May '99</i>	<i>25 July '99</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup> June '99</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Washington, Ex.Or. 8/10/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Govan, Quash* ~~*1.1.10*~~ *102*

Former Roll No. *101/14-23 1/6-157* Home:

*Reinhold Paukschen* Regular Establishment 28251

NAME: *Reinhold Paukschen* Certificate No. *28251*

Last paid to: *1910* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Foreign*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>75</i>	1915. 1 <i>17 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>14 36</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 X 36</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>19</i>	1915. 2 <i>22 36</i>	1919. 2 <i>11 36</i>	1923. 2 <i>10 X 36</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>19</i>	1915. 3 <i>17 36</i>	1919. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1923. 3 <i>11 X 36</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>11</i>	1915. 4 <i>17 36</i>	1919. 4 <i>19 36</i>	1923. 4 <i>12 X 36</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>12</i>	1916. 1 <i>18 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>17 36</i>	1924. 1 <i>14 36</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>12</i>	1916. 2 <i>19 36</i>	1920. 2 <i>17 36</i>	1924. 2 <i>14 36</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>10</i>	1916. 3 <i>15 36</i>	1920. 3 <i>17 36</i>	1924. 3 <i>14 36</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>10</i>	1916. 4 <i>20 36</i>	1920. 4 <i>17 36</i>	1924. 4 <i>14 36</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>14</i>	1917. 1 <i>17 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>16 36</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>14</i>	1917. 2 <i>14 36</i>	1921. 2 <i>25 36</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>17 36</i>	1917. 3 <i>13 36</i>	1921. 3 <i>16 36</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>31 36</i>	1917. 4 <i>20 36</i>	1921. 4 <i>30 36</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4/3 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>25 36</i>	1922. 1 <i>16 36</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>20 36</i>	1918. 2 <i>17 36</i>	1922. 2 <i>22 36</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>15 36</i>	1918. 3 <i>12 36</i>	1922. 3 <i>22 36</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>19 36</i>	1918. 4 <i>19 36</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-877

NAME: *Reinhold Paukschen* Certificate No. *28251*

Last paid to: *1910* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-877

NAME: Paul Abraham (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 563010 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co K. 14<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<del>21</del>	Inc.	24	July 4, 1915	July 5, 1916
					30	July 4, 1920	<u>yr</u>
		<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>16 Nov 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>10</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			

6-681

NAME: Paul Adam (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904917 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr H 154 only & L

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	28 Nov 00	3 June 01				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>18/13P</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 14 1911</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>18</u>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <u>Abraham Paul</u>				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>563010</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>24</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	8	34		3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	8	34		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Adam Paul</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>904917</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		COLUMBUS	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Paul Addison S.</i>		26099 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>969295</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pr. D 95 N.Y. Inf.</i>			<i>Act February 6, 1907</i>
Disability:			<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
ISSUES.		ACT OF MAY 7, 1920	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>AUG 3 1 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1914</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>1922</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 10 1919</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Henderson Iowa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Paul Adolph</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>148543</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <i>Pt M 3 Ill Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>At ingl hernia &amp; rheu</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Dec 1889</i>	<i>15 Apr 1890</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 14 1914</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>20</i>		Home:	

NAME: Addison S. Paul										Certificate No. 969295									
Last paid to: 4 APR 1904					Rate: 12 13.50 15 19 30 35 50					Remarks: 50 ATT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	17			2	4	46.50		2	4	91.50		2	4	50
	3				3	17			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	17			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	26			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	17			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4				4	21			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	49.30		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4	4	150		4	4	50

TRANS. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Adolph Paul										Certificate No. 148543									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

Aug. 1911 REPORTED AUG 14 1911

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Paul Adrian

Certificate No.

92,903

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Pt. B 111 Ill. Inf.

9-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			
				<p>16-1926</p> <p>Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/29-26</p>	<p>Reported FEB 18 1926</p>

NAME:

Paul Adrian

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

92903

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1912.  
CIVIL WAR

Service:

P B 111 Ill Inf

Disability:

Wd Q arm

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		3 mch 83	10 Apr 83	Reis 24		8 June 1912	
				30	28	May 1913	13 May 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 72-Dec 4, 1920- DEC 23 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: Reis 72 May 1 1920-Jan 31 1923			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 23557							
Home:							

6-681

NAME ADRIAN PAUL

Certificate No.

92203

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Adrian Paul

5874

Certificate No.

92903

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 24 30 40 50 72

marks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 144	2
3	3 10 A M	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 13 NDB	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2	2 13 NDB	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 13 NDB	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 B-4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3	3 7/7 7920	3 4 90	3 216	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 128	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920	4	4

NAME: *Paul Agnes A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621 786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D.*

Service: *En G 3 H. A.*

**W.** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 1906</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1907.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 28, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 22 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>92</i>						
<b>FEB 27 1917</b> 6-679						

NAME: *Paul Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *707 609* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Out 18 X 26 H. A.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1910</i>		<i>Rev</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
				<i>19</i>		<i>2 Apr 1916</i>	"
				<i>22</i>		<i>2 " 1921</i>	"
Fees:				<b>32 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.							
Home: 6-691							

NAME: AGNES A. PAUL,				Act of April 19, 1908.				10053				Certificate No. 621,786			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				20 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	1			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	10 36			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	75
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	86		4	4	69.67		4	4	75
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	75
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: Robert Paul				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 107,000							
Last paid to: 1917				Rate: 12-18-20 1932-50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8 36			2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	11 36			3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	9 36			4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	11 36			2	5	46.73		2	4	96
	3				3	10 36			3	4	57		3	4	133.80
	4				4	9 36			4	4	57		4	4	150
	1				1	4 36			1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 36		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4 36			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4 36			4	4	57		4	4	150
	1				1	4 36			1	4	57		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4 36			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4 36			4	4	57		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

869609

# ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt G 18 N H V Inf

## Disability

6-6572

Died Feb 25 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1927  
 payable to wife E. J. P. Lee a Rev.

Eaton Center  
N.H.

NAME:

Paul Albert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

869609

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service

Pr. 4 18 St. 76 Vol. Inf

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

8 26" May 1893 18" Apr 1894

**Fees:**

Transferred from :

# CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Persons notified :

Remarks :

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB 6, 1957

Former Roll No.

8074

Home :

6—681

NAME ALBERT PAUL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

869609

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Albert Paul

Certificate No.

869609

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 824		3		3		3		3		3	
4 1024.		4		4		4		4		4	
1 1524		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Paul Albert T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094554* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt A-178 NY VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12/09* Bureau notified: *Sept 8/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 9/7/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788000* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. Co 2 P.H.B Md. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/18* Bureau *MAY 29 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

34 H. 2

6-681

NAME: <b>22 Albert T Paul</b>				Certificate No. <b>1094554</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12</b>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	9/6	31 60 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	136 ✓		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	1	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4						
<p><b>GROUP 2</b></p> <p><i>Deceased Died Aug 12/09 Pd Annoria A mid</i></p>																							

6-681

NAME: <b>Alexander Paul</b>				Certificate No. <b>120099</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12 15 25 30</b>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11/8	14 20		4	6			4	1	90		4				4						
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11/8	4 90		2	6			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	14			3	9			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	9			4	7			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4/10	72 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	75			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	8			3	14 23.50	3		4	90	3				3								
	4	6			4	75			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						
<p><b>GROUP 1</b></p>																							

6-681

NAME: Paul Alexander 26125

Certificate No. 160057 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.  
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri B 47 Ia Inf ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability: Partial loss of left third finger ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mch 1895	26 May 1899	Reis	13	29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913
Adm	10	30 Oct 1908	22 Jan 1909	INC	15	Feb 12 1914	MAY 8 1914
Reis	12	28 Feb 1910	14 Mch 1910	INC	18	Feb 12 1918	
Fees:				INC	2	Feb 12 1923	Adm

Dropped. Pensioned under Act June 27, 1890 - 1-22-09 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/14/1917 Accrued order dated Jan 21, 1919

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: pa, able to widow Mary F. Paul

Died: Dec 17, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918 Bedm Bluff  
Nebr

Remarks: Check No. 5845669 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 18-083 Home: FEB 7 1919 6-681

NAME: Paul Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155773 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr 4 7 ny V Sta

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 May 09	19 June 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23/11 Bureau notified: July 10 - 1911

Remarks: P. M. M. ny city

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Alexander Paul

Certificate No.

160057

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

to # 12/13/15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	FEB 19	38	1923.	TO DATE OF INC.	1927.	4TH		
	2				2				2	4	45		2					2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3					3		
	4				4	17			4	4	45		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.			1924.		1928.			
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2					2		
	3	15	18		3	9			3	4	45		3					3		
	4	8	18		4	14			4	4	45		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.			1925.		1929.			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	45		2					2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	45		3					3		
	4	25			4	4	39		4	4	45		4					4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.			1926.		1930.			
	2	13	3240		2	4	39		2				2					2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3					3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4					4		

NAME:

23/ Alexander Paul

Certificate No.

1155773

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	30		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	56		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *33224*  
 Certificate No. *463651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *P 10 Battery Ind L A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *L. S. Hd. R. Thigh L. Side and Effects. Piles*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>7 Oct 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 2, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 23-1921</i>

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *YL 25056* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Paul, Alfred K.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *75431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL W. 2.*  
 Service: *Pri. L 1 me. H. A.*  
 Disability: *Gr. wd. l. wrist.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Apr, 1903</i>	<i>21 Oct, 1903</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan 17 1917* *MAR 20 1917* reported by P. M. at  
 Remarks:  
 NO. *3679797* Dated *MAR 4 1917*  
 Former Roll No. *22* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: Alfred Paul ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 46363-1 ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

Last paid to: Rate: 50 (72) Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.80		3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150.47		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

Trans. to Wa. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Alfred K. Paul 20793 Certificate No. 75,431

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/1	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/1	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	12/7	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	12/7	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1	6/12	51	1912.	1	6/20	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	51		2	20	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	12/2	51		3	11/25	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	6/9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12/11			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12/11			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/13		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	43/6			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	12/20			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	2/8			4	4	51		4				4				4		

Paul Alice		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 701717	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: David Paul			
Service: Pvt. F 77 12 Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	14 Mch. 1910	6 May 1910	Charles Edgar 4 Mch. 1910
INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
Fees: No atty			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Martinsburg, Pa.			

NAME: Paul Alice S.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 836, 688	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: John A			
Service: Or and Profile Co. 114 OI			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	Sept 20, 1917	Jan 15, 1918	
25 Oct	6, 1917		
Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
Fees: John S. Oatmeal \$10. {2/6/18			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. JAN 21 1918			

NAME: *Alice Paul*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*701717*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 42</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1927.	2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5 4 120</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85 50</i>	1928.	3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>5/13 9 33</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>8 42 -</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

NAME:

*Alice S. Paul*

ACT OF MAY 1920

Certificate No.

*836.688*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25* 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>	1928.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>5 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

NAME: *Paul, Allan B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10166** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606,200* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Co. F. 122 Pa. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>25 June '91</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>		Inc.	<b>72</b>	<i>Mch 17-1921</i>	<b>APR 20 1921</b>
Fees:	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>Feb 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22-1922* **S. 1081** Bureau notified: **APR 13 1922**

Remarks: *1028-4th St. Santa Ana, Cal.*  
*Died March 22 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 28 1922*

Widow: *Mary E. Paul, 1028 West 4th St., Santa Ana, California*

Former Roll No. **MAY 1 1921** *18613, 1574* **3 NOV 7 1922** Home: **ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Paul Alois* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *733,195* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt. Co 41 Inf 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 12 1907</i>	<i>DEC 8 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 13/09* Bureau notified: **APR 1 1910**

Remarks: *Capt. by Supr Sols Home Reamey of*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: *Paul, Alonzo S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208325* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pv. M, 1st Territorial U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 8 1921</i>	<i>Sept 19 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H Hunter Paid 9/12/22*

Transferred from: *1208325* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5002* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Paul Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Monford*

Service: *Priv. P.B. 150 3rd. Inf.*

*67* ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6-1916</i>	<i>Sept 22-1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. B. Shaw \$10.00 10/19/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1/19* Bureau notified *MAY 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9129*

6-679

NAME: <u>Alonzo S. Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>1208325</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>Amanda Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>814133</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME		Paul Amanda M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		630503	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		James M.			
Service		Sgt. & Comr-Sgt. K 170 O. NG Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Jan 20, 1926			
Reported		FEB 10 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Paul Amanda M.		(3-P. A. 2.) 56,953	
Certificate No.		630503	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier:		James M.			
Service:		Sgt and Comr Sgt. K 170 O.N.G.I.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		10 May 1907	7 Aug 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Fees:		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		509 DEC 5 1918			

NAME		AMANDA M PAUL											
Certificate No.		630503											
Fees		630503											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:		Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				630503	
DEC 4 1907		Rate: 8 12 25 30				Remarks	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4 75	2 9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4 75	2 10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4 75	1 13 1 1
1907. 4		1911. 4 7	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4 75	12 4 30
1908. 1 9 24		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4 75	3 1 4 30
1908. 2 10 36		1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4 75	2 4 30
1908. 3 10 36		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4 95.50	3 4 30
1908. 4 10 36		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
1909. 2 11 36		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
1909. 4 11 36		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	89.87	1921. 4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
1910. 2 9 36		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
1910. 3 9 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
1910. 4 9 36		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4 90	4 4 90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Paul Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *48,208* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pt G 87 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Loss of L arm above the elbow, with result of poisoning of blood and nerve irritation, res in total blindness* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>8 Apr 1904</i>	<i>30 Apr 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23611* Home: 6-681

NAME: Paul, Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48 208 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt G 87 Pa Inf

Disability: Loss of L arm above the elbow, with result of poisoning of blood & nerve irritation, res in total blindness

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	100	April 8, 1904				<i>June 14 1923</i>	<i>OCT 23 1923</i>

Remarks: *ch*

*\$100 refunded Aug 28 23 CD #19147 11/16-23*

*1226 North Center St*  
*Joliet*  
*Ill*

*Accrued order dated JAN 8 1924*  
*payable to widow Margaret Morgan*  
*Difference in name no bar*

NAME: <u>Andrew Paul</u>				5886				Certificate No. <u>48208</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>100</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1	4	200
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	300	2		4	300	2		4	100	
	3				3	14 SER	3		4	300	3		4	300	3		4	100	
	4				4	14 NDB	4		4	300	4		4	300	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1	4	300	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	26 ABW	2		4	300	2		4	300	2		4		
	3				3	18 NDB	3		4	300	3		4	300	3		4		
	4				4	19 SER	4		4	300	4		4	300	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1	4	300	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4 LBL	2		4	300	2		4	300	2		4		
	3				3	4	3		4	300	3		4	300	3		4		
	4				4	4 300	4		4	300	4		4	300	4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1	4	300	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4 300	2		4	300	2		4	300	2		4		
	3				3	4 300	3		4	300	3		4	300	3		4		
	4				4	4 300	4		4	300	4		4	300	4		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME <u>ANDREW PAUL.</u>		Certificate No. <u>48208</u>		Fees		CIVIL WAR	
GROUP 1							
RATE— <u>100</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		15	30	67			
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL	4/00						
MAY	4						
JUNE	4						
JULY	Over 4/00						
AUGUST	4						
SEPTEMBER	4						
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt L 6 Pa V H A

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

838037

~~ARMY INVALID.~~

Law

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT-FEB-9-1957~~

**Service:**

Pr. L. 6" Pa. Vol. N. a.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-14 Mch 1907</del>	<del>28 Oct 1907</del>			<del>19 Feb 4-1914</del>	<del>Mch 7-1914</del>
		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>				<del>22 Feb 4-1919</del>	
		<del>15<sup>50</sup> 29 Apr 1917</del>	<del>16 Nov 1917</del>			<del>32 June 10, 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 142 JUN 27 1890				Home: Augusta Kans. 78 3/4			

NAME ANDREW J PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

838037

## GROUP 2

RATE--	- 50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Andrew J. Paul

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

838037

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 19 3/4 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	12 30 07	4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	11	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	22	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13 1/2 30	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 6 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 6 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	5 57 =	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11	3	4 57	3	4 80 40	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME Paul Angelina

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 856420

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis Xavier

Service

Pt C Hatch's Battln Minn Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec. 31, 1926					
Reported	NOV 11 1926					

Remarks:

NAME:

Paul Angelina

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

856420

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: Act of April 10, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Francis Xavier

Service:

Pvt C Hatch's Battalion Minnesota Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		August 26, 1918	December 10, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	ch fee.					

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 8 1919

6-679

NAME ANGELINA PAUL

Certificate No.

856420

Act of May 1, 1920

Paid

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Angelina Paul

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

856420

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 23 1.06 67	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85 50	3 1 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID					
4 TO JULY 4, 1920					

6-551

NAME: **Paul Angeline** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **677726** ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: **Squire**

Service: **Co 4 Tenn Vol cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	28	Feb 1909	26 Mar 1909			
Revised	2.72	Oct 1911	12 Feb 1912			
Fees: <b>no</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>11/7/11-</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-798-1/26/12</b>				
Remarks: <b>X</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>						

6-679

NAME: **Paula Pleasant W** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **735849** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **713 1503**

Name of Soldier: **Pleasant W**

Service: **Co B 5th P E Mo Mil Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>12 11 Nov 1911</b>	<b>16 Jan 1912</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>May 21 1915</b>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 17 1915</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>Aug</b>						

Check No **22652** Dated **5-25-15** Canceled **8-25-15**

6-679

NAME: <i>Angeline Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>677726</i>														
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		262		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		3050		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		73440		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		13 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann M. Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>735849</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3		<del>4 36</del>		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 33	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		14		2				2				2		
	3				3		24		3				3				3		
	4				4		14		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Paul, Anna L (3-P. A. 2.) **41**

Certificate No. 508489 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph L

Service: Pt-D. 2 Pa. H. A

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 4- 1899	mar 12- 1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 6-679

NAME: Paul, Anna M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925,507 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pvt. C, 12th Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov.3,1922	Dec.13,1922			

Fees: \$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co, Attys. JAN 12 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 22 1922 6-679

NAME: <b>41 Anna L. Paul</b>					Certificate No. <b>508489</b>				
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>25</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2								
	3				3	19	36		3		3				3								
	4				4	5	36		4		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4								
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2		2				2								
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		4				4								

NAME: <b>Anna M. Paul</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <b>925,507</b>				
Last paid to: Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Paul Annie H

Certificate No.

484 772

ARMY WIDOW

Law.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert B

Service

Corp G 157 Ohio N G Inf

6-6574

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Oct. 14. 1927

Reported

NOV 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Paul

Annie H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

484 772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier:

Albert B Paul

Service:

Corpl G 157 Ohio N G Inf

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 1, 1916, by act of that date.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks

Former Roll No.

342.8

NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME ANNIE H PAUL

Certificate No.

484772

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
2 11/10

NAME:

Annie H Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

484772

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 33	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 7 36	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 13	1 6	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 13	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 1	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2 1 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1927	4	4



NAME:

*Annie M. E. Paul*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*727477*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>XXX 60</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8 27 20</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	<i>3</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>3</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

*Annora A. Paul*

Certificate No.

*699787*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>3 38</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>Dec 1</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Paul, Archibald S (3-P. A. 1.) 24783

Certificate No. 215562 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Act Feb'y 6, 1909

Service: Pr Co. C 148 Pa. Inf & K 53

Disability: YSN left arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	6	9 June 1890	4 Sept 1890	Inc	15	23 Mar 1912	4 Apr 1912
Inc	12	30 Mar 1908	15 April 1908	REISSUE	2 1/2	June 3 1912	
Inc	12	9 Mar 1907	7 May 1908	Inc	27	Mch 18-1917	Oct 5-1917
Reis	23	3 June 1912	10 Mar 1913	Inc	9	12 1/2 - 15th St	

Transferred from: William W. Paul Bureau notified: SEP 26 1912 D-3

Died: Aug 31 1918 Remarks: Tele Elum Wash

Adeduct subsequent payments & thus recover 1 1/2 per mo. for June 3-12 to Mch 17-17 dates incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reis to correct rate & allow Inc

Former Roll No. 601 10 1917/10 - 539/1 Recover 86 25 Home: JUN 27 1919

6-681

NAME: Paul, Ashel W (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 53715 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr Co C 148 Pa. Inf & K 53

Disability: YSN left arm. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	11 Mar 1912	7 Sept 1912	Inc	24	5 June 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc	30	9 Aug 1914	20 Mch 1913
				Inc	40	June 10 1915	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 601 10 1917/10 - 539/1 Recover 86 25 Home: JUNE 27, 1890.

6-681

NAME: <u>Archibald S Paul</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>215562</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>27</del> <u>38</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	7/12/08	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	76	
	4	14	18		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1	16	18	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2	11	107		2	10	43		2	4	69		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	69		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	69		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	69		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	69		4	21	16		88	4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4	69		2	4	81		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	69		3	4	111		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4		

NAME: <u>Archibald S Paul</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT-FEB-6-1907</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	
	2				2	12			2	4	120		2	9	4	50
	3				3				3	4	120		3	10	4	50
	4				4				4	4	120		4	11	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	
	2				2	11			2	4	120		2	12	4	50
	3				3				3	4	151		3	1	4	50
	4				4				4	4	150		4	2	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/11/0		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	
	2				2				2	4	150		2	3	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	Trans. to Mo.		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Payment Card		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	89		4	4	150		4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul August*

Certificate No. *156878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt H 6 Ia Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 1890</i>	<i>23 Apr 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *34126* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PAUL, AUGUST**

Certificate No. **756878** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: **Pvt. H, 6" Iowa Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27 July 1911</b>	<b>9 Aug. 1911</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>MAY 24 1912</b>	<b>NOV 25 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Miranda S. D.*

Died: *Jan. 3, 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1916** **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Died Jan. 3, 1916 Accrued order dated APR 12 1916*  
*Bertha G. Paul - Miranda - South Dakota*

Roll No. **APR 17 1918** Home: *June 27, 1890 W*

6-681

NAME: <u>August Paul</u>										Certificate No. <u>15-6878</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.					3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>AUGUST PAUL</u>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>756878</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1911 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	9	39 70		3	4	72		3				3				3								
	4				4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	DEAD					2				2										
	3				3	7			3	5/8	24		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	45 57 10		4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Paul August* 26207 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 6<sup>th</sup> 42 Ill. Inf* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>28 Apr 1909</i>	<i>13 May 1909</i>					
<i>Pri 22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>					

Fees:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/5/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *Denmark Fil Madison Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27 a. 166* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul Augusta* 6746 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *432189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri E 20 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>23 Sept 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at* *Nashua Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7 912*

6-679

NAME: August Paul					Certificate No. 1053815																		
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907					Rate: 22 225032					Remarks: 15 1907													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	121	21		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
	1	10	45		1	6			1	4	67.50		1	4	96		1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	8			2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	56		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	3			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4				4		

NAME: Augusta Paul					Certificate No. 432189																		
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 8 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	11			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13	36		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	Des Moines.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3	4	Check No. 1842502		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Augustus C*

Certificate No. *1173.572* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Co. 12 Band U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Pulmonary & laryngeal tuberculosis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 14</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept 13</i>	<i>21 Feb 14</i>				

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1914*

Remarks: *No July 7 1914 accrued order dated MAR 28 1919*

*Laura Paul* *123 E 35th St Brooklyn N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 3 1914* *MAR 29 1919* ORIGINAL *Dist 4/14* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Balthaser*

Certificate No. *581.638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *275.360*

Service: *Pr E 53 Ky Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>1 apr 07</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1909*

Remarks: *Cincinnati*  
*2022 Baymiller St*

Former Roll No. *118.02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Augustus B Paul Regular Establishment</i>					Certificate No. <i>1173572</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*7/8 27 20*  
*76*  
**GROUP 3**

*3/4 144 80*  
*572*

**DEAD**

6-681

NAME: <i>Balthaser Paul</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>581.638</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>275.360</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>4/19 1.40</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1					
	2				2				2					
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3					
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4					
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1					
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2					
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3					
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4					
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1					
	2		<i>7/27 128 80</i>		2				2					
	3				3				3					
	4		<i>Wilson, Bldg. Construction Co. 2222 Bayview</i>		4				4					
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1					
	2				2				2					
	3				3				3					
	4				4				4					

*7/27 128 80*  
*572*  
*75.09 Paid*  
*Lathrop*

6-681

NAME: *Paul Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) *57,170*

Certificate No. *430892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. I of O.V.I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 July 1896</i>	<i>19 Sept 1896</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP. 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44. OCT 7 1916*

NAME: *Paul Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 19, 1914; ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *James I Paul*

Service: *12" Lt + 12" Penn Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 23 1918</i>	<i>Nov 16-1919</i>			
INC. 20 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922						
Fees: <i>Collect O. Porter Fees - MAR 28 1919</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 29 1919*

NAME:

Barbara Paul

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

57,170

430892

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~813~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	85	4		4		4	
1 9 24		1 9	36	1 4	36	1	GROUP 9	1		1	
2 3		2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 12 36		3 10	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 8		4 4	36	4 5 58 75		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 10 36		1 4		1 4	60	1		1		1	
2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4	60	2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	60	3		3		3	
4 11 36		4	36	4 4 89.67		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 12 36		4 4 36		1 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME:

Barbara Paul

Act of July 16, 1913.

Certificate No.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

863473

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		MAR 28 40 40		1 9 4 24		1	
2		2		2		2 4 36		2 10 4 20 89		2	
3		3		3		3 4 36		3 11 4 20		3	
4		4		4		4 4 36		4 12 4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 36		1 1 4 20		1	
2		2		2		2 4 36		2 2 4		2	
3		3		3		3 4 36		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 36		4 4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 36		1 1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 36		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 36		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 36		4 4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 36		1 1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 36		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 36		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 36		4 4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: *Paul Barbara A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 17658

Certificate No. *504788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. W*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. A. 19 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>125 Oct 99</i>	<i>22 Dec 1900</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 19688</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Paul Belle E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *750708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Paul*

Service: *Pvt. B. 3rd Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>			
RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Apr. 1 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				
<i>Info by J. C. Hawley 2-7-1913</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 15. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 18 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara A. Paul</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>504788</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		<i>08 7 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>BELLE E PAUL,</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>750708</i>															
Last paid to: <i>750708</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 86</i>		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429273* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P H 35 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. Duar. Dis. Reot.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Oct 75</del>	<del>13 Mar 96</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>14</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 17</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>30</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 17</del>	<del>14 MAR 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 25090* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul Bertha L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806.020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*

Name of Soldier: *August L.*

Service: *P H 6 La Bar.*

70/ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 18, 1916	Apr 12, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Sept 30-1917	Nov 20-1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Byington and Wilson Fee \$10. 6/29/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *October 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1922*

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from August Paul.*

Former Roll No. *1216*

6-679

NAME: Benjamin Paul ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 17.14 22<sup>50</sup> 32 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 429273

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 57			2	9 57			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	7 57			3	4 57			3	4 96			3		
	4				4	7 57			4	4 57			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 57		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 57			2	4 57			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	7 57			3	4 57			3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>			3		
	4				4	7 57			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	4 57			3	4			3	4 64 <sup>70</sup>			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 57			4	4 57			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 57		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	1	<del>4 150</del>		1926.	1		
	2	6 57			2	4 57			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3	6 57			3	4 57			3	8 46 <sup>0</sup>			3				3		
	4	7 20 <sup>0</sup>			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: Bertha L. Paul ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 806.020

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 90	
	2				2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30	
	3				3				3				3	4 75			3	<del>11 4 30</del>	
	4				4				4				4	4 75			4	<del>12 4 30</del>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	6/27 42 <sup>40</sup>			2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>			3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: <b>Paul Betsey</b>				(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No.		NAME OF SAILOR:		LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
17159		George		<del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>		
Service:						
Sdsman, "Cambridge", & "Ohio"						
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	26 Oct, 1901	22 Apr, 1905			
	12	10 11 11				
Inc.	20	Feb 24, 1917	May 29, 1917			
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>117</b>						
<b>JUN 8 1917</b>						
6-676						



NAME: *Paul Bliss Evans* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903.233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SET OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert M.*

Service: *Pr. G. 182 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prig 30</i>		<i>May 24 1921</i>	<i>Aug 17 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 John P. Oatmeal. 9/7/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 30 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Paul Babson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211.030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Prig 27 invalid 1st Lt. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs + rheum + res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 22 1920, D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1920*

Remarks: *69 Mosely Ave., Newburyport, Mass.*

*Died Sept 22 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1921*

payable to widow *Carah E Paul.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. JUL 29 1921 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Bliss Evans Paul

Certificate No.

903.233

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

EST OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2				3	0	4 30
	3				3				3				3				4	1	4 30
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1923

6-681

NAME:

Calvin Paul

Certificate No.

211.030

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1		
	2	8	72		2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	72		3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1		
	2	24	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	8/5 39 <sup>20</sup>		2			
	3	7	72		3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3		4			
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Paul, Casper

507 562

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 32 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 3, 1924	37
							AUG 29 1924
							Remarks: Ck #9507486-A dated June 4, 1923 cancelled.

NAME:

Paul Casper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

507.562

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt G 32 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

chr diarr &amp; we dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	17 Aug 18	3 Sept 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
15	18	April 24 1917	Sept 29 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 Nov 26 1920	or				
Former Roll No. #22 (42 Nov 1918, 1919, 1920)							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 12 OCT 3 1917				Home:			

6-681

NAME CASPER PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

507562

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH										
FEBRUARY		7 CH										
MARCH		7 CH										
APRIL		8 CH										
MAY	4	8 CH										
JUNE	21 50	CH 7 CH										
JULY	9	CH										
AUGUST	13	CH										
SEPTEMBER	7	CH										
OCTOBER	8	CH										
NOVEMBER	8	CH										
DECEMBER	7	CH										

NAME: Casper Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

507.562

Last paid to:

14-4-1920

Rate:

18 30 50

Remarks:

275.715

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 51	2	4 51	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 51	3	4 90	3	11 4	3	
4		4	9 51	4	4 51	4	4 90	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10 51	2	4 51	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 51	3	4 172	3	3 4 50	3	
4	14 53 20	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to M.	1929. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 51	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 51	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 51	3	4 87 60	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 51	4	4 90	4		4		4	



CATHARINE PAUL

**Certificate No.**

844426

# Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	L.O. 7/6/27						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME

Catharine Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

ificate No. 844426

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 75			1	3 1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	24 243	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME Paul Celicio

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 950048

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Miles W

Service Corp H 131 Pa Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 24 1924	June 18 1924

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 31, 1925  
Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Paul, Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

1st of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 370595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pt A 16" Ky V. Inf

Disability: Rheum + dis of heart + chr diarr + res. files.

## ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	15 April 1902	26 Aug 1903	REISSUE	38	June 24 1918	Dec 17 1918
Inc	30	11 Sept 1912	21 Oct 1912				

Fees:  
\$2 to M.E. McKellup Mayfield Ky  
\$2 to Hattie McKellup Cables Mayfield Ky

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: 1/27/20

Bureau notified: 3/12/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 82151 Gen Law

Home:

6-681

NAME Celioia Paul

Certificate No. 950048

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓ \$10 Elbert A Porter 6/26/24

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE		fee 26.60	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Charles Paul

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

370 595

La. 4 1908 Rate: 17 24-32 38

Remarks:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 5 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 5 148 <sup>67</sup>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 72	2 5 72	2 4 90	2 4 114	2	2
3 8 72	3 8 72	3 4 90	3 4 114	3	3
4 7 72	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 114	4	4
1 6 72	1 6 72	1 4 90	1 4 114	1	1
2 8 72	2 8 72	2 4 90	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2
3 7 72	3 7 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7.51 ✓	4 7.51 ✓	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 8.51 ✓	1 8.51 ✓	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 8.51 ✓	2 8.51 ✓	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7.51 ✓	3 7.51 ✓	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6.51 ✓	4 6.51 ✓	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 9.51 ✓	1 9.51 ✓	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7.51 ✓	2 7.51 ✓	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 5.51 ✓	3 5.51 ✓	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8.51 ✓	4 8.51 ✓	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Paul Charles  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

589,756  
Service

Pt M, 15th Kansas Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 7, 1921				March 5 1924 Remarks: ck	APR -8 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	*CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1907	10 Dec 1907		30	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913
		<del>15 Aug 1910</del>	<del>12 Sept 1910</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Apr. 7, 1921	May 6, 1921
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 289 JUN 27 1890							

6-681

NAME CHARLES PAUL.

Certificate No.

589756

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	<del>4 72</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Charles Paul

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

589756

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 \$ 30 40

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 72	1927. 1	
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2	
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3	
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4	
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 72	1928. 1	
2 9 90	2 11 90	2 4 90	2 4 72	2	
3 11 90	3 11 90	3 4 90	3 4 72	3	
4 13 90	4 13 90	4 4 90	Trans to No.	4	
1 15 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	Payment Card	1	
2 12 90	2 2 90	2 4 90		2	
3 12 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		3	
4 12 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		4	
1909. 1 12 90	1913. 1 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1929. 1	
2 14 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	
3 11 90	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 216	3	
4 11 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID	4	
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Paul, Charles

Certificate No.

682092

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 2 Minn V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 8 1921						APR 19 1928
						<p>Remarks: <i>Feb 9-14 28</i>  <i>(37) 1928</i>  <i>* Suspended from June 16 1928 C. O. Apr 29 1928</i>  <i>1855 Pierceville Blvd.</i>  <i>W 2nd Los Angeles</i>  <i>Calif</i></p>		
<p>✓ <i>Feb 9. 28</i> Accrued under <i>FEB 15 1930</i>  <i>Mary P. Paul</i></p>								

NAME:

Paul, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

ACT 3393

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

682,092

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

MAY 11, 1922

Service:

Pt. H. 2 Minn V. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Oct 1 '98	22 Nov '98	INCREASE	30	Jan 6 1917	Oct 31 1917
Inc.	17	Feb 1 1909	23 Mar 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	May 1 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 8 1921	APR 15 1922
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>Y.</i>			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

R. F. R. - *Mary Paul Hill Cal.*

Former Roll No.

147014, 15809

NOV 7 - 1917

Home:

P. H. - 6-16-22

6-681

NAME

CHARLES PAUL

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

682092

*Resume full pay*

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH <sup>14</sup> 36P 30 34P 4 72 4 72 4 72										
FEBRUARY		12 PH 4B 72 4 72 4 72 4 72										
MARCH		11 PH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72										
APRIL	11	PH 12 PH 4 72 4 72 4 72										
MAY	12	PH <sup>13</sup> 36P X X 4 72 4 72 4 72										
JUNE	12	PH X X 4 72 4 72 4 72										
JULY	13	PH X X 4 72 4 72 4 72										
AUGUST	14	PH X X 4 72 4 72 4 72										
SEPTEMBER	12	PH <sup>19</sup> 36P X X 4 72 4 72 4 72										
OCTOBER	12	PH X X 4 72 4 72 4 72										
NOVEMBER	13	PH <sup>21</sup> 36P X X 4 72 4 72 4 72										
DECEMBER	11	PH <sup>15</sup> 36P X X 4 72 4 72 4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

14.1440

NAME:

Charles Paul

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

682,092

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	6	72	1915.	4	75	1919.	4	120	1923.	13	216 PH	1927.	1	
2			2	8	72	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	12	72 PH	2		
3			3	6	72	3	4	75	3	4	120	3	11	11 72 PH	3		
4			4	7	72	4	4	75	4	4	120	4	12	12 72 PH	4		
1908.	1		1912.	7	72	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	11 72 PH	1928.	1	
2			2	7	72	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	2	14 72 PH	2		
3			3	7	72	3	4 75 PH	3	4 161	3	4 161	3	3	13 72 PH	3		
4			4	4	72	4	4 75 PH	4		4		4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	4	72	1917.	1	16 75 PH	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
2			2	4	72	2	18 75 PH	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	2		2		
3			3	7	72	3	10 18 75 PH	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	3		3		
4			4	13	72	4	17 29 62	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4		4		
1910.	1		1914.	7	72	1918.	1	18 90 PH	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2			2	10	72	2	19 90 PH	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	2		2		
3			3	10	72	3	5 118	3		3		3	3		3		
4			4	8	72	4	4 120	4		4		4	4		4		

6-581

NAME: Paul, Charles (3-P. A. 1.) **91**

Certificate No. 799.664. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pl. B 210 Pa **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 18/90	July 29/92	REISSUE	15 <sup>50</sup>	May 24/12	Dec. 7/12
INCREASE	8	Jan 15/02	June 4/02	INCREASE	19	Oct- 1 1915	Dec 16. 1915
INCREASE	12	May 11/04	Oct- 3/04		23	Oct- 1 1920	W
Fees:					32	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919

Remarks: 5/21/19 9/25/19  
26 Agreed order dated  
payable to widow Marble 1919

Former Roll No. 12

6-681

NAME: Paul, Charles (3-P. A. 1.) **92**

Certificate No. 387,557 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: Corp. 3, 13" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Oct. 30/08	Nov. 18/08				
"	23	May 29-1912	Jan 29-1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23 1913 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Paul</i>												Certificate No. <i>799.664</i>											
Last paid to: <b>91</b>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	33	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	33		2	4	96		2				2						
	3				3	8	33		3	1	46.50		3	10/11	1920		3						
	4				4	8	33		4	1/4	38.50		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	33	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	33		2	4	57		2				2						
	3				3	8	33		3	4	57		3				3						
	4				4	8	33		4	4	57		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2						
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	88		4				4						

NAME: <i>22 Charles Paul</i>												Certificate No. <i>887.557</i>											
Last paid to: <b>92</b>				Rate: <i>15.23</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2						
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4						
1909.	1	5	45.40	1913.	1	28	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2						
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4	4	69		4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	21	M.G.		2				2				2						
	3	8	45		3	11	21		3				3				3						
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Paul Charles</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>(P.A. 1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <u>1029716</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pri 32 Inapt Batty NY &amp; LA</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	APR 2 1907	JAN 9 1908
<u>Spec</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 Feb 10</u>	<u>28 Feb 10</u>
<u>Dis</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>24 May 10</u>	<u>20 Nov 12</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died:		Bureau notified: JUN 6 1919	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Paul, Charles			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1071001			
Service			
Pt E 67 Ill			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted		NE	
Discharged			
Died May 18, 1925		37	Reported JUN 12 1925
Remarks:			

NAME: Charles Paul

**Certificate No.**

ificate No. 1029716

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

~~#2-75-2330~~

Remarks

40 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 45	1915.		1	MAR 27 4 69 <sup>40</sup>	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2	
		3				3	7 45T			3	4 90			3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4				4	8 45 1			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	6 36 ✓			1	7 45 1			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1908.		2	4 36 ✓	1912.		2	8 45 ✓	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	5 36 ✓			3	7 45 ✓			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	4 36 ✓			4	1/9/13 42 57 ✓			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	6 36 ✓			1	4 69			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1909.		2	5 36 ✓	1913.		2	4 69 ✓	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	4 36 ✓			3	4 69			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	4 36 ✓			4	4 69			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	7 36 ✓			1	4 69			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1910.		2	5 44 90 ✓	1914.		2	4 69	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	5 45 ✓			3	4 69			3	4 108			3				3				3	3-1081
		4	5 45 ✓			4	4 69			4	4 120			4				4				4	6 15

NAME

CHARLES PAUL

**Certificate No.**

1071001

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### Fees

### GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Paul Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt E 67 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mar 1908</i>	<i>3 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 10 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>14 Oct 5, 1916</i>	<i>June 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>14 Oct 5, 1921</i>	<i>30</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE, WIS</i>		<i>30 Apr 12</i>	Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>JUN 24 1918</i>			Home:	<i>3436/1361001</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Paul Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 67 See Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 mch 1908</i>	<i>3 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<i>Milwaukee</i>	<i>4/26/12</i>	
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>39576(a8)</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Paul</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>1071001</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1912</i>		Rate: <i>50-50</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	18	90	1923.	1	8	150	NH		
	2				2				2	14	45	NH		2	12	90	NH	10	7	50	NH	
	3				3				3	15	45	NH		3	9	90	NH	11	9	50	NH	
	4				4				4	13	45	NH		4	10	90	NH	12	8	50	NH	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	45	NH	1920.	1	9	90	NH	1924.	1	9	50	NH
	2				2				2	10	45	NH		2	10	90	NH	2	8	50	NH	
	3				3	5	36		3	13	54	NH		3	21	172	NH	3	8	50	NH	
	4				4	21	45	NH	4	13	54	NH		4	10	150	NH					
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	54	NH	1921.	1	12	150	NH	1925.	1			
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	54	NH		2	10	150	NH		2			
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	14	54	NH		3	13	150	NH		3			
	4				4	18	45	N.H.	4	13	54	NH		4	12	150	NH		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	45	N.H.	1918.	1	14	54	NH	1922.	1	8	150	NH	1926.	1		
	2				2	13	45	N.H.	2	13	54	NH		2	8	150	NH		2			
	3				3	4	45		3	13	87	68	NH		3				3			
	4				4	4	45		4	13	90	NH		4					4			

NAME: <i>Charles Paul</i>		16314		Certificate No. <i>1071001</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 8(a) 12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	A.M.F.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A.B.W.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/21	2 40		2	5	N.D.B.		2				2				2		
	3	9	J.M.I.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	A.B.W.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	N.D.B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	N.D.B.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A.M.F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	N.T.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N.D.B.		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1150815

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1907~~  
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Orln Mus 47 Ind vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	25	5 OCT 1908	11 Nov 1908		25	16 Sept 1916	25 June 1913
Reis	16	6 Aug 1912	25 June 1913		30	16 Sept 1921	
	19	16 Sept 1912			30	10 June 1918	
Fees:				40 16 Sept 1918			
no				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W 21-9/18/12 - Rayville La  
\* Overpaid \$18 - Aug. 4, 1918. Recovered Nov - 15 1918

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Home:

10/31/18

6-681

NAME:

Charles B. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

1150 815

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 12 12 25 40 50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		143	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	23	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9/25	36		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		28 11 60		4	14	36		4	4	66 60		4	4	150				
1909.	1		16 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		12 36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		21 36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	57		4	15	88		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Paul, Charles C

(L.F.A.S.)

15-a

1464

Certificate No.

39,861

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Coal Heaver USS Princeton &amp; Kansas

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 1-08	Mar 9-08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/16/09 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

FEB 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

15-a

Charles C. Paul

Certificate No.

39,861

Last paid to:

1464

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	37 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME CHARLES H. PAUL,

Certificate No.

264179

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65		72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 88 <sup>7</sup>	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					

NAME:

Charles H. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

264179

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 24 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 7	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 100	2 4 50
3 11	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 25	4 25	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 9	1 9	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 13 72	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 72	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4 50
1 4 72	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 25	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 50
1 7	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 7	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 50

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-041

NAME: <b>Paul, Charles H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1211,424</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. K, 21st Reg. U. S. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Dec 17, 1921</b>	<b>Nov 1, 1922</b>
Fees: <b>None</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>NOV 9 1922</b>	

PAYEE Charles W Paul FILE No. C 25-211-88  
 FILE No. SC 1107995

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
al Adj. Accts. Section <b>R636-2-11-40-1</b>	<b>AUG 17 1940</b>	<i>Taylor</i>



NAME: *Paul Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *208 251-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Pearson*

Service: *Artificer H. 1 29 7 Engr.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 MARCH '86	2 Aug. 1884			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 23, 1922.</i> <i>3-1081 D.</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 14 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1000 1000 1000</i>						
NOV 2 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Paul Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509 375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Pr. Co D. 1 Battrn Mo S. Mil Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 Mar. 1901			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3 F</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>74-</i> 6-679						

NAME: <u>Charlotte Paul</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <u>228258</u>	
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>		Rate: <u>17 22 30</u>		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	06		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charlotte Paul</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>509375</u>	
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>		Rate: <u>25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19 1920</u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		83	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	2			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Paul Christian SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241272 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. of 54 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>12 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1915</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Mar. 7, 1916</u>
<u>Grv</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1909</u>	<u>15 Mch. 1909</u>	<u>payable to widow</u>		<u>Magdalena Paul</u>	<u>R#1 Sand Patch, Pa.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 7 1916

Remarks: 9575096 JAN 4 1916

Former Roll No. 114 A. J. Home: Sand Patch, Pa. MAR 14 1916

NAME: Ethier now Paul, Christina (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 509,040 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Will will claim

Name of Soldier: Walter J. Ethier alias Walter J. Hickey

Service: Pri. F-2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 Jan, 1899</u>	<u>20 Mch, 1901</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/1912 Bureau notified: July 3, 1912

Remarks: Repts. by sons

Died: Feb. 2, 1912 Reimbursement order dated JUN 17 1914 Box 37,

payable to Lydia Cote Farmingtonville, Mass.

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1914 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Farmingtonville, Mass.

NAME: Christian Paul				SPECIAL ACT. ✓				Certificate No. 241272							
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 12				Rate: \$5 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4	12	19 50		4	7			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	11			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	12	68		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	10	90		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Christina Ethier now Pauls				82				Certificate No. 509040							
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: MOTHER.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓ 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	7	0 61		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	66 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	15	✓		3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	0	✓		2	6	30 73 00 ✓		2				2		
	3	13	✓		3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Christoff Paul</u>					16366					Certificate No. <u>683842</u>				
Last paid to: <u>1725 3040</u>					Rate: <u>72</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
										39667				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	18	6. E. E.	4 75	1919.	1	4	120	19 4 144
	2					2	13	NT	4 75		2	4	120	10 4 72
	3					3	7	SER	4 75		3	4	120	11 4 72
	4					4			4 75		4	4	120	12 4 72
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	NT	4 75	1920.	1	4	120	1 4 72
	2					2	6	SER	4 75		2	4	120	2 4 72
	3					3			4 75		3	4	141	3 4 72
	4					4			4 75		4	4	150	4 Trans. to Mo
1909.	1	JAN 1909			1913.	1			4 75	1921.	1	4	150	1 Payment Card
	2	8 SER				2	4	75	4 75		2	4	150	
	3	8 SER				3	4		4 75		3	4	150	
	4					4	4		4 75		4	4	150	
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.			1914.	1	4	75	4 90	1922.	1	4	216	
	2	8 N. D. B.				2	4	75	4 90		2	4	216	
	3	11 A. M. F.				3	4	75	4 90		3	4	216	
	4					4	4	75	4 128		4			
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Clarkson Paul</u>					Act of May 11, 1912. 21084					Certificate No. <u>920,013</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, 07 C12</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		45	4 72	1919.	1	4	105	4 150
	2					2	8		4 72		2	4	105	4 50
	3	20 18				3	9	45	4 72		3	4	105	4 50
	4	13 45				4	7	48.50	4 72		4	4	105	4 50
1908.	1	12			1912.	1	7	60	4 72	1920.	1	4	105	4 50
	2	12				2	6		4 72		2	4	105	4 50
	3	10				3	9	60	4 72		3	4	105	4 50
	4	9				4	4	72	4 72		4	4	105	4 50
1909.	1	13			1913.	1	4		4 72	1921.	1	4	150	Trans. to Mo
	2	9				2			4 72		2	4	150	Payment Card
	3	12				3			4 72		3	4	150	
	4	8				4	4	72	4 72		4	4	150	
1910.	1	5			1914.	1	4	72	4 72	1922.	1	4	150	
	2	7				2	4	72	4 72		2	4	150	
	3	9				3	4	72	4 102.50		3	4	150	
	4	10				4	4	72	4 105		4			
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: *Paul Cyrus M* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 26372 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *834534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 21, 1890.*

Service: *P. N 170 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Sept 1890</i>	<i>23 Dec 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>13 28 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>				
		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>					
		<i>15 June 14 1914</i>	<i>Jan 13 1919</i>				
		<i>30 June 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *4-2* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Portland Oregon 415, E. 26 St N*

Former Roll No. *27-267* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Paul, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 1st. 16. Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15 mch 4. 1907</i>	<i>Aug 24 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 27 08* Bureau notified: *Oct 16 - 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54 - G. R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus M Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>834534</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3	1			3	4	39		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	39		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3	17			3	4	39		3	4	132
	4				4	14			4	4	39		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	2-20 720		1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	39		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	39		3	4	150
	4				4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 39		1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 39			2	4	39		2	4	150
	3				3	4 39			3	4	39		3	4	150
	4				4	4 39			4	4	103 60		4		
GROUP 1. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Paul, Daniel</i>					Certificate No. <i>418680</i>										
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07-14</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul, Daniel* **DEAD** 15881 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640,621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co. H-130" Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.* 13888

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. '07</i>	<i>Dec. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 24-1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25694 N.L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Paul, Daniel* 22 (2-P. A. 1.) **158**

Certificate No. *963,336* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. K 7" Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Apr. 25/07</i>	CLASS.	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct-12/13</i>	<i>Dec 6/13</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 13/08</i>	<i>Oct. 29/08</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1913</b>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 26/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 3 1921** 6-681

*Died May 25 1920 Accrued order dated July 22 1921 payable to widow Mary A.*

NAME: Daniel Paul				Certificate No. 640 621															
Last paid to: 1907 4 1507				Rate: \$12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	736		1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/27/08	31.47		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		29 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		18 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		22 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: 22 Daniel Paul				Certificate No. 963,336															
Last paid to: 158				Rate: \$12.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2		7 35-		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		8 36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		5 36		4	2	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		6 36		3	8	71.5		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7 38.10		4	7	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		7 45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		8 45		4	4	75.36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Paul, Daniel**

Certificate No. **1127555** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: **Mus 987 Co A 55 USG Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 31 May 1910	2 Aug 1910				
Rest	15	May 31-1912	Apr 6-1914				
and to end Oct 20-1912 date of death -							
Payable to Rachel Paul - widow							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>20 Oct 1912</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-10-81 + let Rachel Paul - 11/12/12</b>					
Remarks: <b>Loplace</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>MAY 15 1914-681</b>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Paul, Daniel**

Certificate No. **1127555** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Musc Co G 87<sup>th</sup> A. 55<sup>th</sup> USG Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 13 Sept 1905	21 Nov 1906				
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>A 89</b>				Home: <b>6-681</b>			

NAME: <b>Daniel Paul</b>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <b>1127555</b>									
Last paid to: <b>6-4 Aug 1910</b> Rate: <b>15</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13.36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		1739		2		13.36		2				2				2		
	3				3		10.36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11.36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8.36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		11.36		2				2				2		
	3				3		19.36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		11.190	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		9/9 1280		3				3				3				3		
	4		16.36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Daniel Paul</b>					Certificate No. <b>1127555</b>														
Last paid to: <b>Feb 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>6</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		82	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		11.14		3				3				3				3		
	4		11.18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11.18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10.15		2				2				2				2		
	3		11.18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul, Daniel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. *554601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri co D. 1 Fla vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				
<i>Inc 22 1/2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec. 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1914*

Remarks: *Waynesboro Min*

Former Roll No. *273* *78* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Paul, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. *449104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Col 9 1/4 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 1904</i>	<i>10 Apr 1905</i>				
<i>Accred Order</i>			<i>6 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1 1910.* Bureau notified: *Mar 26 1910.*

Remarks: *Allee Paul. Wd*  
*Martinsburg Va*

Former Roll No. *136 17* Home:

6-661

NAME: Daniel W. Paul Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 554601

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 \$1215-19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		187	1911.	1		1336	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		836		2				2				2		
	3				3		1036		3				3				3		
	4				4		1136		4				4				4		
	1		2/28 88-		1		836		1				1				1		
1908.	2		736	1912.	2		234240	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		1936		3		940		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4		945		4				4				4		
	1		836		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		736	1913.	2		4-3947	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		936		3		457		3				3				3		
	4		836		4		457		4				4				4		
	1		1236		1		457		1				1				1		
1910.	2		736	1914.	2		457	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		836		3				3				3				3		
	4		1636		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Paul Certificate No. 929107

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		1036		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
	1		10		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7/12 2320	1914.	2		Ed wid	1918.	2		Gen. end	1922.	2		Bert su	1926.	2		PITTSBURGH
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul, Helitak* (3-P. A. 1.) 7458

Certificate No. *14737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *James W. Paul*

Service: *Pr - 516 U.S.I.*

86 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	14 Aug 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/18* Bureau not filed: *3-1081-4/29/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54502* 6-879

NAME: *Paul Soddridge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26436 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *7 D 55 Ill Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 11 1916</i>	<i>June 13 1916</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 11 1921</i>					

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/15/12*

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: *Harford*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Seardley*

Former Roll No. *77308* Home: JUL 8 1918 6-881

NAME: <i>Melilah Paul</i>												Certificate No. <i>14737</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	26	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	41	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dorridge Paul</i>												Certificate No. <i>646586</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45 <sup>30</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	20	32 <sup>00</sup>		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	130		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	17	43 <sup>20</sup> 36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Paul. Doddridge**

Certificate No. **646586** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 55 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *July 22, 1924* Reported **OCT 8 1924**  
 Remarks: *Letter to Finance Aug 2, 1924*

*July 22 1924* Accrued order **JAN 20 1925**  
 payable to widow *Rosa E Paul*

*Noway Iowa*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Paul Dorothea**

Certificate No. **905925** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pvt C 14 N Y Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 16 1921	Oct 29 1921			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 4 1921** 6-679

NAME DODDRIDGE PAUL,

Certificate No.

646586

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	28 31 67	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: DOROTHEA PAUL

Certificate No.

905925

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2			10 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			11 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4			12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		31 4 30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2			2 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			3 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			15 78 -	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
2				2				2				2			4 90	2			
3				3				3				3			4 90	3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Paul Earl.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

2584.

Certificate No.

1153452.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P M 158. Ind.

Disability:

Chro Diarrhea Piles.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 June 08	12 Mch 09				
Res	12	8 June 1921	28 Aug 1922 <sup>c</sup>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2432

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Earl Paul

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1153452

Last paid to:

Rate: \$ 12

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 24 2 4 24 3 7 24 4 7 24	1915. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1919. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1923. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 24 2 7 24 3 21 24 4 7 24	1916. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1920. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1924. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1917. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1921. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1925. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1918. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1922. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1926. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1930. 1 2 3 4
			GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: PAUL, EBEN C

Certificate No. 1190459

Service: Seaman U S S Culgoa Solace & Ty

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**NAVY INVALID**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	July 26 1922					
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	40	Mar. 30, 1927	July 27, 1927			July 7, 1928	AUG 25 1928
				Remarks: July 4th - arret.			
				Died July 7, 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1928			
				payable to widow Mildred L. Paul			
				711 Broderick St., San Francisco Calif			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Paul Eben C.

Certificate No. 1190.459

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Culgoa. Solace & Ty

Disability:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**NAVY INVALID.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	June 23, 1920	July 13, 1921				
	15	July 26-1922	SEP 28 1922 c				
Fees: \$20 Wilson & Co. pd 8/17/21							
\$2 fee Wilson & Co pd 10/21/22							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
OCT 4 1922							
Former Roll No. 29 1921				Home:			

NAME EBEN C PAUL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1190459

\$2 Edw. F. Schulz AUG 26 1927

GROUP 3

25

RATE—	15	15	15	15	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	6	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Eben C Paul

Certificate No.

1190.459

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to w.o. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

TO DATE OF DEATH

5-577

NAME: *Paul Edith L* (3-P. A. 2.) 6795

Certificate No. *664 727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Dallas F.*

Service: *Musier G. 115 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5336 099 Dated OCT 4 1917 Cancelled* *Harlan Ia*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Paul Edmund R.* 6066-A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P. C. 1 Idaho, U. S.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. + res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>25 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>29 July 1910</i>				
<i>Ine. 8</i>		<i>Sept 6-1916</i>	<i>Oct 9 1916</i>				

Fees: *\$25. Edgar L. Gaddis Wash. D. C.*

*\$2 fee Edgar L. Gaddis Rd 12/22/16*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Caldwell, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1916* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Paul Edward, alias Edwin Edwards, 26446<sup>a</sup>* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *O. E. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill Cav.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cg</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1905</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>12 3 Nov. 1909 19 Jan. 1910</i>					
		<i>Reis 15 27. 7th 1911 75 April 1911</i>					
Fees: <i>10. 1. 21 2<sup>nd</sup> of fall 0 10. 7th 4<sup>th</sup></i>							
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>4/25/11</i> Act of February 6, 1907.				Dropped. Pensioned under <i>10/9/12</i> Act of May 11, 1912.			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped FEB 14 1916 C.O. 2/10/16 -</i>							
<i>"Discretion from 1<sup>st</sup> service - Rec'd</i>							
<i>Warrior bounty from lieutenant"</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Paul Elbridge G* 26480 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt C 13 Ill Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>12/13/12</i> Act of May 11, 1912.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1916</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 15, 1916</i>							
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1300791 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28281a2</i>				Home: <i>Pisgah Iowa</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Paul &amp; Edwin Edwards</i>					Certificate No. <i>11258874</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72.524</i>					Remarks: <i>JAN 25 1910 31/80</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 70		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2		72		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	72	3960 145		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>E. Bridge &amp; Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>1098280</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>22.30</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 6480</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	60	73	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME **Paul Eleanor** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **659,421** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William E**

Service **Pt B 152 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						

Died **April 5 1925**

Reported **MAY 11 1925**

Remarks:

NAME **Paul Eleanor** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **659421** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier **William E**

Service **P B 152 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	22 Apr 1908	24 Sept 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20575** 6-479

NAME ELEANOR PAUL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

659421

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Eleanor Paul

9354

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

659421

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 18 HCU	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 12 NT	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 14 AM	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 10 AM	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 13 NDE	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 22 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 90	4 20	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 LG	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

28236 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Eli M*

Certificate No. *797436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *P I 124 ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>13 April 1908</i>	<i>MAY 1 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Indianapolis / Apr 09 <sup>th</sup> 30-3-09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 49819* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Eli M*

Certificate No. *797436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P I 124 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indpls Dec 30, 1910*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 9 1911*

Bureau notified: *June 14 1911 Off filed at Agency June 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dec 21, 1910*

6-681

NAME:

Eli M. Paul

Certificate No.

797 436

APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	Nat'l Home.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	17 34 80	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	mon 109	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME:

Eli M. Paul

16438 B

Certificate No.

797,436

Last paid to:

4 Nov 1910 @ 12

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1

CHICAGO

NAME *Paul Eli M* (S. P. A. 1.) 30036

Certificate No. *797436* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *I I 1st Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Aug 90	25 July 92				
Reis	8	14 July 95	8 July 93				
Reis	12	13 Sept 08	1 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee 1 Sept 09* Transferred to: *Chicago Commander 13/10*

Died **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Paul Elias* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835202* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st 5 Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	21 May 1907				
Reis	20	14 Aug 1907	1 Sept 1907				
Reis	22	31 May 1912	17 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1917**

Died: *Aug. 2, 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5228725 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Transferred to: *Altoona, Pa. 1123-9th Ave.*

Former Roll No. *138 A. J.* Home: *1123-9th Ave. Altoona, Pa.* **FEB 6 1918** 6-681



NAME: *Paul, Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *For. & Co.*

Certificate No. *420641* ARMY WIDOW: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pr G. 3 N.Y. V.I.*

71 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Oct 1895	23 Sept 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>192</i>						
<i>JAN 10 1917</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Paul, Elisabetha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Korenz Paul alias Louis Bohl*

Service: *Regt. 8 181 O. Inf*

ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Feb. 1908	2 Dec. 1909	Laurence J	29 Feb. 1908	27 June 1912
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees: <i>C. B. Milligan \$10 Pd 12/4/09</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 23, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10 Fleck St., N.S. Pittsburgh</i>						

6-879

NAME: Elisabeth Paul

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

420,641

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

72 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Elisabetha Paul

Certificate No.

693054

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3				3	7		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	41.60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12/14	261.57		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME ELIZA A PAUL

Certificate No.

658018

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

Eliza A. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

658018

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	14 14 93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO A 92'

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Paul Elizabeth		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	
885,325		Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier			
John W			
Service			
Pt A 97 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
1 30		1 30	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	
Died			
Sept. 3, 1928			
Reported			
SEP 21 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Paul Elizabeth		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1906	
885,325		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
Name of Soldier:			
John W.			
Service:			
Priv A 97 <sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
P			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		December 19, 1919	March 24, 1920
Ipc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: Philip Smith \$10. APR 14 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 1			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
APR 3 1920 6-679			

NAME **ELIZABETH PAUL** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. 885325 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Elizabeth Paul*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *25.30*

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Certificate No. *885.325*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4. 1927

NAME: *Paul Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *890803* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W*

Service: *P. Cook and 1st Class Private 4th Inf 5th Plo 5th US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8 1919</i>	<i>July 27 1920</i>	<i>Rosalind</i>	<i>May 8 1919</i>	<i>May 18 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Edward</i>	<i>Nov 18 1923</i>	<i>Nov 18 1923</i>
				<i>Pauline</i>	<i>Jan 14 1928</i>	<i>Jan 14 1928</i>
Fees: <i>R. D. O'Brien Fee 10</i>				AUG 21 1920		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						AUG 10 1920 6-679

NAME: *Paul, Elizabeth (deceased)* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *939164* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt. K 27 N.Y. Inf. + Sgt G 20 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 6. 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6. 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 18. 1923</i>			
Died		<i>Reversion to end Jan. 21. 1923, date of death.</i>				
Reported						
Remarks:						

*11-21-23* ORDER dated *11-22-23*  
*Thomas J. Paul*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>890803</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12/15/20+8</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>							

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Paul (deceased)</i>		Certificate No. <i>939164</i>		Fee: <i>None</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																										
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>RATE—</th> <th>1923</th> <th>1924</th> <th>1925</th> <th>1926</th> <th>1927</th> <th>1928</th> <th>1929</th> <th>1930</th> <th>1931</th> <th>1932</th> <th>1933</th> <th>1934</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td><i>207.<sup>30</sup> Allowed</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>								RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	JANUARY													FEBRUARY													MARCH													APRIL													MAY													JUNE													JULY													AUGUST													SEPTEMBER													OCTOBER													NOVEMBER													DECEMBER	<i>207.<sup>30</sup> Allowed</i>											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																																																																																																																																																																				
JANUARY																																																																																																																																																																																
FEBRUARY																																																																																																																																																																																
MARCH																																																																																																																																																																																
APRIL																																																																																																																																																																																
MAY																																																																																																																																																																																
JUNE																																																																																																																																																																																
JULY																																																																																																																																																																																
AUGUST																																																																																																																																																																																
SEPTEMBER																																																																																																																																																																																
OCTOBER																																																																																																																																																																																
NOVEMBER																																																																																																																																																																																
DECEMBER	<i>207.<sup>30</sup> Allowed</i>																																																																																																																																																																															

NAME: *Paul. Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *335594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paul. Henry*

Service: *Pt Co. F. 11 Kan. Inf. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 June 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 23-1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>166</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Paul. Elizabeth L.*

Certificate No. *645465* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* *43157* *DET OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Fitzhiman*

Service: *P B. 155 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 May 1908	23 May 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 5-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40346 Det</i>						

Check No. *20722* Dated *5-10-15* Canceled *5-10-15*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>335594</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1902</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/21</i>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/18</i>			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7/27</i>			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6/13</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/14</i>			3	36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/6</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>645465</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	<del>4</del> 36	3				3				3				
	4				4	7 36			4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>Paul</i></span> <span><i>Ellen M</i></span> </div>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>532138</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John C Paul</i>			
Service: <i>Capt D 4 Pa Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1903, by act of that date. 24 Apr. 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fee: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>102 a. g.</i>		SEP 27 1916 <small>679</small>	

NAME <b>Paul Ellen Jane</b>		(3—P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>1243 767</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of soldier <b>Richard T</b>			
Service <b>Pt E 11 W Va Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 29 1926</b> <sup>R</sup>	<b>May 25 1926</b>
Died <i>July 15, 1926</i>		<b>AUG 10 1926</b>	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Ella M Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

532138

**Last paid to :**

Last paid to: 1908

Rate:

Rate: 12 ~~20-30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	17			4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	30		1	4	74 87		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Ellen Jane Paul

**Certificate No.**

1243 767

### Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

[illegible]

NAME: *Paul Elmira* *Dead* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *505 878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin E.*

Service: *Pri. Batty 26 / R.I.L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 May, 1900</i>	<i>14 Jan, 1901.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17, 1915* *2-1081* Bureau notified: *Jan 11, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62* 6-679

NAME: *Paul Emilie* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765 761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Paul*

Service: *Pri. E 271 S. B. C. Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>	<i>JUL 1 1913</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>1907 to 1913</i>				

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

*10 Sept 8 E. P. Peers 8/20/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter to Jan 8 1918* **SEP 2 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913** 6-679

NAME: ELMIRA PAUL,				Act of April 19, 1908. 10278				Certificate No. 505878							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3			1919.	1	
	2				2	9			2			2			
	3				3	12			3			3			
	4				4	9			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4		

NAME: EMILIE PAUL				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 760761				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 3			1919.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4		

NAME: *Paul Emma E. Dean* (3-P. A. 2.) 16190

Certificate No. *310.225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James B. Paul*

Service: *O.C. 28 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Sept 90</i>	<i>17 Oct 91</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2 Mar 00</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6218</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Paul Emma J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Sgt C 2 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan 1910</i>	<i>26 Aug 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i> ✓						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 6, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Spouse Ill</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma E. Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>310-225</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>DETROIT</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma J. Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>9413<sup>a</sup> 707762</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 N. D. B</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 N</i>			2	<del><i>4 36</i></del>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14 A M</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 P M</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 A M</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 B E R</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>15 E M B</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 C B</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 L O</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/8 10280</i>			4	<i>4 38</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: **Paul Emma L** (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **670191** ARMY-WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John R**

Service: **PO 34 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		27 Jan 1908		Nora	27 Jan 1908	26 July 1908
12		16 Apr 1908	16 Dec 1908	Mary		26 Apr 1910
Reissue in lieu lost cert June 5, 1916				Each		2 Feb 1912
Paid: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Original</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **Paul Emma R** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **814194** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Priv. C. 50 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73		12 June 6-1916	Sept 23-1916			
		20 Sept 8-1916	26			
Paid: <b>none</b>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>about Dec. 22, 1916</b>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1917</b>		
Remarks:				Check No. <b>3580123</b> Dated <b>FEB 4 1917</b> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Emma L Paul				Certificate No. 9415-670191																
Last paid to: Bymark				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 HEO	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	12 NT	36		2	4	75		2	20 4 30	2					
	3				3	14 AM	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	3					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NDB	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	18 NDB	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	2					
	3				3	20 LBL	36		3	4	85.50		3		3					
	4	12/29	132.80		4	14 UD	36		4	4	90		4		4					
1909.	1	1/2	48	1913.	1	4 LG	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			
	2	4/23	48		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		2					
	3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4					
1910.	1	14	EMS	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	14	A.M.F.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		2					
	3	14	O.E.R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		3					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		4					

NAME: Emma R. Paul				Certificate No. 814194																
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Paul Eva**

Certificate No. **1613867** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **WIDOW-CIVIL WAR**

Name of soldier **Elias** | **SPECIAL ACT**

Service **Pvt D 5th Pa Heavy Art** 6-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 3 1928	June 15 1928 <sup>d</sup>			
Died <i>Jan. 7. 1928</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 2 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Paul. Xavier* **37673 28268**

Certificate No. *415517* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1901~~

Service *Pri. 6 Hatch's Battl. Minn. Cav.* *101 MAY 110. 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	21 Jan. 1908	MAR 6 1908	Inc	25	Jan. 15 1916	Mar 20. 1916
	19	MAY 27 1912	DEC 30 1912			30 Jan 15 1921	
						40 June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Died <i>Aug. 14, 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>Dec. 18, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				payable to widow <i>Angelina Paul</i>			
Died: <i>8/14/18 (3888)</i>				Transferred to: <i>T. N. Jock Saint Paul Minn.</i>			
Bureau notified: <b>SEP 6 1918</b>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>42924</i>				Home: <b>37673</b>			
<b>Gen'l Lav.</b>				<b>JAN 8 1919</b> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			
				<b>APR 4 1918</b>			

NAME Eva Paul

Certificate No. 1613867

Fees none

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE						27-31	CHECK CANCELED	6/30				
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Xavier Paul

Certificate No.

410-517

JAN 1908

Rate:

12 19 25 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 23 66 67	TO DATE OF DEATH	
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	GROUP 1	
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 57		
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 57		
1 5 36	1 5 36	1 4 57	1 4 57		
2 13 32 60	2 5 30	2 4 57	2 4 57		
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 75		
4 9 36	4 7 36 63	4 4 75	4 4 75		
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75		
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 75		
3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 75		
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 75		
1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 75		
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 75		
3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 75		
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 75		

NAME: <i>Paul E. Gira</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>826146</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl. Co. 182 Ohio Inf.</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>Feb 16-1917</i>	<i>June 9-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
For: <i>James P. Johnson</i>			<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>4/28.17</i>	
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 6. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1923</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
<i>Paul, Ferdinand</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1223169</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt H 6 Calif Inf.</i>		LAW: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1921	
Disability <i>---</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1922</i>	<i>March 27, 1923</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 6, 1923</i>	
		Reported <i>DEC 21 1923</i>	
		Remarks:	
		Died <i>Dec 6 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 1 1924</i>	
		payable to widow <i>Lillie A. Paul</i>	
		<i>18 Keystone Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif</i>	

NAME: <i>Exira Paul</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920."				Certificate No. <i>826/46</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2		
		3				3				3				3			3		
		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2		
		3				3				3				3			3		
		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2		
		3				3				3				3			3		
		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2		
		3				3				3				3			3		
		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934											
Certificate No.		1223 169											
Fees		\$20. Dr.O.E.Howe & Co. 7/25/23											
RATE—		12											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	Fee												
APRIL	25-62.40 10-120 TO DATE OF DEATH												
MAY	4 8 12												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4 12												

Original card

PAYEE

FRANCES M. PAUL

FILE NO.

WC. 840905

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
face 09636 B68	1-17-41 JAN 22 1941	Deputy

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Paul Francis C  
555410

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A

Service

Pt D 1 Fla V Cav

9-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec. 24, 1928

Reported

JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

Died Dec 24 1928 Reimbursement order dated Jul 5 1929

payable to Lola Paul  
Kinston Alabama

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

FRANCIS C. PAUL.

Certificate No.

555410

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24- 21					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

A-3-1081 1/17/29

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Paul, Francis G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *555410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pri Co D. 1 Fla. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 June 1903	Budy	22 Aug. 1903	24 Mar. 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>174</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Paul, Francis G.*

Certificate No. *590354* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service *Pt F 5 Md*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH					
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged	3/16/23					
				Died	<i>Oct 13. 1924</i>	Reported	<i>OCT 23 1924</i>			
				Remarks:	<i>(37) S. H. P. O.</i>					

NAME:

Francis G. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

555410

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 192	1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 26 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 3 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 27 42	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 42	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 42	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 15 42	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 3 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 19 40	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 21 36	4 4 36	4 75	4	4	4

NAME

FRANCIS G PAUL

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

590354

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50												0-0571
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <b>Paul Francis G.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>278,370</b>	
Certificate No. <b>590,354</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>
Service: <b>Pt 7 5 md vt</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Feb 07	10 apr 07
		TRANSFER	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus, I</b>		Transferred to: <b>Phila. 13 Oct 08</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Easton Pa</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>418-02</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Paul Francis G.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>223</b>	
Certificate No. <b>590,354</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <b>Pt. F, 5" md.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<del>July 29/90</del>	<del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>
Incr.	8	<del>Oct 2/00</del>	<del>June 4/91</del>
"	10	<del>Mar 1/02</del>	<del>May 2/01</del>
		<del>Sept. 5/02</del>	
Fees: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus-1/13/08.</b>		Transferred to: <b>Transferred from</b>	
Died: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Group 2 to Group 3</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>Discharged</b>	

NAME: Francis G Paul				TRANSFER				Certificate No. 590,354							
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: 278.370							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	1.20	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	20		4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: g-a Francis G. Paul				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 590,354							
Last paid to: 223 12/4/07				Rate: 42: 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	15/20	150 SH
	2				2	6	88		2	11/20	CH		2	11/20	CH
	3				3	5	86		3	12/20	CH		3	12/20	CH
	4				4	8	88		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	10	75 SH	1920.	1	4	120
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	13	75 SH		2	4	120
	3	6	86		3	8	53 73		3	21	75 SH		3	4	161
	4	5	36		4	5	57		4	11	75 SH		4	10	150 SH
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	75 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	11	150 SH
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	13	150 SH
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	12	150 SH
1910.	1	5	88	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2	5	86		2	4	52		2	4	75		2	8	150 SH
	3	4	86		3	12	57 840		3	4	117		3		
	4	7	86		4	4	75		4	12	120 CH		4		

NAME: *Paul, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. F. 2" 71. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/8/1911* Bureau notified: *25 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P. M. (from Chelsea Home)*

*Dec. 8 1911* *Accrued order dated JUN 29 1928* *Rear 605 main st.*

*note to widow Jennie Paul* *Clinton, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *3926* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *204 1/2 Chelsea Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Paul, Frederick - alias Harry R. Stout* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *RED ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pri. A. 21 W. S. D.*

Disability: *Dis. of Left lower extremity res. in loss of the leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 July 97</i>	<i>25 May 98</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Sept 16 - 1916</i>	<i>Apr 24 - 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *ALBANY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *R.R. 3 Green N.Y.* 6-681

NAME: <u>Frank Paul</u>				21323				Certificate No. <u>1032,995</u>															
Last paid to: <u>48000708</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>7</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		936	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick Paul alias Harry R. Stout</u>				962,745				Certificate No. <u>962,745</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>65</u>				Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	4	65	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	138		2	4	65		2		
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	138		3	4	65		3		
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	138		4	4	65		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	65	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	138		2	4	65		2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	175		3	4	65		3		
	4				4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	195		4				4		
1909.	1		12 30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 30		2	4	30		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3		17 30		3	4	30		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4		11 30		4	4	30		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1910.	1		12 30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 30		2	4	30		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3		9 30		3	4	30		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4		11 30		4	4	30		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Paul Frederick S.

Certificate No.

848,169

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

2nd Lt M 13 Reg N Y Vol H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 1, 1921					
				Died <i>Mar 15, 1926</i> Remarks: <i>J.C. report—</i>			

NAME:

PAUL, FREDERICK S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

848169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*2nd Lt Cos M 13 Reg N.Y. Vol H.A.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	JUN 4 1907	Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 15 1915</i>	May 8, 1915 W
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	MAY 18 1912	AUG 1 1912		<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 15 1920</i>	
REISSUE			JAN 15 1913		<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON.				Inc.	72	Aug 1-1921	JAN 27 1922 <sup>c</sup>
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			

JUN 8 1915

Form 10-1

*1347 8/22 Act of June 27, 1920.*

Home:

*Lia. 8/21/21*

6-591

NAME FREDERICK S PAUL

Certificate No.

848169

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

FREDERICK S. PAUL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

848169

Last paid to: June '07

as Act 6/27/00

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2 13 13	5	2 5	5	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 2	2		2 2	
3 6 36	6	3 6	6	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4		3 4	
4 6	4	4 4	4	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4	4		4 4	
5 5	1	1 4	1	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 72	1 4	1		1 4	
1908. 2 6	2	2 4 36 36	2	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4	2		2 4	
3 8	3	3 5 49.50	3	3 4 64.50	3 4 163.20	3 4 72	3 4	3		3 4	
4 8	4	4 4	4	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4	4		4 4	
5 9	1	1 4	1	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1	1		1	
1909. 2 5	2	2 4	2	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	Paylent Card	2	2		2	
3 9	3	3 4	3	3 4 64.50	3 4 150		3	3		3	
4 8	4	4 4 49.50	4	4 4 64.50	4 4 150.90		4	4		4	
5 5	1	1 4 49.50	1	1 64.50	1 4 216		1	1		1	
1910. 2 8	2	2 4 49.50	2	2 4 64.50	2 4 216		2	2		2	
3 9	3	3 4 49.50	3	3 4 110.70	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	3		3	
4 5	4	4 4 49.50	4	4 114			4	4		4	

NAME: *Paul, Frederick K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128078* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR SERVICE*

Service: *Sgt M. 22nd Inf*

Disability: *low rt. groin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>5 July 1906</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1776* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul Fredrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *In Proof C. 3 U. S. War* INDIAN WARS

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 15. 1918</i>				

Fees: *W. R. Thomas. \$10 fee pd 7/11/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter - JUN 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 23 1918* Home: *Dis 1/8/20*

6-681

NAME: <u>Frederick K Paul</u>										Certificate No. <u>1128078</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2						
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2		72		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	14	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						
1910.	1		72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	9	72		3		72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						

NAME: <u>Frederick Paul</u>										Certificate No. <u>8211</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	18	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	18	60		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						

NAME: **Paul Frederick** (3-P. A. 1.) 278.580

Certificate No. **632 222** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.**

Service: **Pr A 13 O Vt.** IT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	1 Aug 07				
Inc	15	25 Apr 11	20 May 11				
Reis.	25	21 May 12	7 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 20 1914** Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: **Feb 21 1914 MAR 24 1914** Death reported by P. M. at **Massillon**

**Feb 20 1914** Accrued order dated **APR 4 1914**

payable to widow **Magdalena Paul** 64 1/2 Cent St. Massillon, O.

Former Roll No. **44 APR 10 1914** Home:

8-681

NAME: **Paul Fredericke** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **565141** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: **Michael Paul**

Service: **Co 6 193 Co Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th, 1903, by act of that date. 9 Jan. 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 14 1910** Bureau notified: **May 20 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1213.8**

6-679

NAME: <u>Frederick Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>632.222</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>#5-25</u>						Remarks: <u>278.580</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	55.46		3	12	45		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	14	45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/25	34.98		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4/24/14			3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

1915. **GROUP 1**

1916. **DEAD.**

1917. **4/20/13**

1918. **CH 4 407 x 47 cancelled**

6-581

NAME: <u>Fredericke Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>565141</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

NAME		Paul, Fritz		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	569651	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt Unassd 54 and I 51 Mo V. Inf.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Inc	72	Oct. 2, 1920	Oct. 19, 1920	Discharged						
				<p>Letter to Fine 5/6-24</p> <p>April 23, 1924</p> <p>Reported MAY 23 1924</p> <p>Robert Vanderlip, Gdn.</p> <p>P.C. Montcalm Co. Mich.</p> <p>Bond 800</p> <p>Evidence filed G.A.O.</p> <p>June 1919</p>						

NAME: Paul Fritz		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		4464 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	569651	ARMY INVALID.		16035	
Service:	Co Unassd 54 and I 51 Mo V Inf		ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907		32051
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	25 Feb 07	20 May 07	Inc.	72	Oct 2-1920	OCT 19 1920
Inc	20	Feb 27 1911	Dec 8, 1911				
Peris	22	July 1, 1918	Oct 17, 1918				
Foca: 150 MAY, 1920							
Transferred from: DEB...				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Robert Vanderlip, Gdn.							
<p>App'd May 2, 1920, Probate Court</p> <p>Montcalm Co. Mich. 800</p> <p>OCT 2 6 1920 June 1919</p> <p>check #4257457 for \$96;</p> <p>dtd June 4, 1919, made</p> <p>payable to gdn. June 18, 1919.</p>							
Home:				14557			

NAME  
Fritz Paul  
Certificate No.  
569 651  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Robert Vanderlip, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72✓										
FEBRUARY		12 72✓										
MARCH		8 72✓										
APRIL		9 72✓										
MAY	9	72										
JUNE	8											
JULY	11 72✓											
AUGUST	15 72✓											
SEPTEMBER	8 72✓											
OCTOBER	9 72✓											
NOVEMBER	13 72✓											
DECEMBER	8 72✓											

NAME: Fritz Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No

569 651

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

== 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9/8 216 ✓	1927. 1	
2 11 45.90		2 8 45		2 4 60		2 4 96		2 10 7 72 ✓		2	
3 9 45		3 8 45		3 4 60		3 20 96 ✓		3 11 10 72 ✓		3	
4 9 45		4 15 45		4 4 60		4 16 96 ✓		4 12 11 72 ✓		4	
1 7 45		1 12 60 83		1 4 60		1 12 96 ✓		1 11 72 ✓		1	
2 8 45		2 8 60		2 4 60		2 12 96 ✓		2 12 8 72 ✓		2	
3 10 45		3 9 40		3 4 60		3 18 169 80 ✓		3 13 10 72 ✓		3	
4 9 45		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 13 195 47 ✓		4 4 7 72 ✓		4	
1 8 45		1 4 60		1 4 60		Account filed 1 14 216 ✓		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8 45		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 11 216 ✓		2 Payment Card		2	
3 10 45		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 8 216 ✓		3		3	
4 7 45		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 9 216 ✓		4		4	
1 8 45		1 4 60		1 4 60		1 8 216 ✓		1		1	
2 7 45		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 9 216 ✓		2		2	
3 9 45		3 4 60		3 4 60 25.20		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		3	
4 7 45		4 4 60		4 4 96				4		4	

NAME: *Paul George* 60 248

Certificate No. *522 558* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *M. Sgt. 77 J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 1/07</i>	<i>Oct. 29/07</i>	REISSUE	18	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1915</i>
"	19	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 15-1912</i>	INCREASE	24	<i>Dec. 9, 1914</i>	<i>J.</i>
					30	<i>Dec. 9, 1919</i>	

Widow's *8* *20* *1915* Accrued order dated *2/3/16*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Died: *Aug. 20 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$1.00 per mo. from May 22, 1912 to Dec. 8, 1914, incl. (\$30.57) - erroneously paid on former issue.*

Home: *6405 N. Broad St. Philad'a. Pa.*

Former Roll No. *27 400*

NAME: *Paul George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573 769* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 26584

Service: *P. K. 7 Ia Cav.* ~~General Act~~ Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>	<i>14 March 1905</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	30	<i>19 Feby. 1909</i>	<i>24 Mch, 1909</i>	Inc.	72	<i>Oct 24 1921</i>	<i>May 8. 1922</i>
Res	40	<i>Sept 3-1918</i>	<i>Oct 28. 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Schiff*

Former Roll No. *27 400*

Home:

NAME: 60 George Paul				Certificate No. 522,558			
Last paid to: 248				Rate: 12:24			
				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38
	2				2	6	38
	3				3	5	38
	4	25	15 <sup>53</sup>		4	8	38
1908.	1	4	86	1912.	1	6	36
	2	4	86		2	6	36
	3	4	86		3	7	36
	4	5	36		4	5	73 <sup>80</sup>
1909.	1	6	86	1913.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4	
	3	5	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	57
1910.	1	4	38	1914.	1	4	57
	2	5	38		2	4	57
	3	6	38		3	4	57
	4	5	38		4	4	57

NAME: George Paul				Certificate No. 573,769			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 72			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	9	52		3	8	
	4	8	36		4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8	63		2	4	
	3	3			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90

(B-P. A. 1)

## Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

P K 7 Ia Cav  
Disability

0-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMEJ—Admitted						
	72	Oct 24 1921		Discharged						
				Died	July 1, 1924		Reported JUL 10 1924			
				Remarks:	Jk					
Died July 1 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1924										
payable to widow Mary Paul										
				Lehigh Iowa.						

(3-P. A. 1)

731 582

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt I 46 Illinois V I

## Disability

8-0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH						
	72	May 15 1922		Discharged							
				Died	Oct 11 1923	Reported	OCT 30 1923				
				Remarks:	37-						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Paul George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731582* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. I. 46" Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 15, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spoken to by Gen. Lee*

SEP 15 1922

Former Roll No. *2678 1899-15983* Home: *P.H. 8/21/22* 6-681

NAME: *Paul George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073143* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. E. 28 1st Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 July 1911</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Mar 1915</i>	<i>26 Dec 1915</i>				

Fees: *ally, none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *March 24 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1915 3-7037* 2 to Group 3 FEB 10 1915

Remarks: *\*It is 7/10/15 dated 24/15 made payable to Mrs. M. H. Hoff.*  
*621 E Washington* Died *Mch. 24, 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP. 20 1915*

*Louisville Ky* *Mary A. Paul* *612 Washington St. Louisville.*

*Oct 2 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *M. H. 12/1/15* Ky. 6-681

NAME: <u>George Paul</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>731582</u>					
Last paid to: <u>June 28, 1912</u>					Rate: <u>22 3/4</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	56.17	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	26.68/18		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10	88.60		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	14	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	4	90.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	16	150 PH
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	17	150 PH
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	17	150 PH
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	13	150 PH
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	13	150 PH
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>George Paul</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>10713143</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1907</u>					Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	38.90		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Paul, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171828* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *1st Co. 3rd Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>1 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>APR 9 1913</i>				
Rev	15	<i>Aug 18, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 11 1922** Home: *614 3/30/21* 6-681

NAME: *Paul - George D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108,114* ARMY INVALID. 16960  
Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Sgt A 4 Mich V D*

Disability: *- Wtd thru body; shen & resdis heart & imp'd use lower extremities*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Jan 94</i>	<i>7 Mar 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *159 E. Humphrey St.*

Died: *Sept. 21 1916* DEC 13 1916 Death reported by P. M. at *Monroe Mich*

Remarks:

Check No. *3076133* Dated *Dec. 4/16* Can:

Former Roll No. *7560* Home: **14586** 6-681

NAME: <i>George Paul</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926				War with Spain				Certificate No. <i>1171828</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>to 15-</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	18	CH	1919.	1	15	18	CH	1923.	1	9	45	CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		C.H.	2	11	18		CH	2	10	7		15	CH	2					
	3				3	15	18		CH	3	12	18		CH	3	11	8		15	CH	3					
	4				4	14	18		CH	4	12	18		CH	4	12	7		15	CH	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	18	CH	1920.	1	13	18	CH	1924.	1	9	15	CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	18		CH	2	10	18		SH	2	9	15		CH	2						
	3				3	14	18		CH	3	21	18		SH	3	8	15		CH	3						
	4				4	12	18		CH	4	4	18			4	Trans. to Mo	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1	15/4	666	CH	1917.	1	13	18	CH	1921.	1	11	18		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12		C.H.		2	11	18	CH		2	13	18	CH		2						
	3				3	10		C.H.		3	12	18	CH		3	13	18	CH		3						
	4				4	17	18	C.H.		4	12	18	CH		4	13	18	CH		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	18	CH	1922.	1	8	18	CH	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	16	18		C.H.	2	12	18		CH	2	8	45		CH	2						
	3				3	15	18		C.H.	3	11	18		CH	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3							
	4				4	12	18		C.H.	4	12	18		CH	4	10 JUNE 4, 1922			4							

NAME: <i>George Paul</i>								Certificate No. <i>108114</i>															
Last paid to: <i>to 1900</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	2				2								
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3		3				3								
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4		4				4								
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2		2				2								
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3		3				3								
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4		4				4								

NAME: *Paul, George E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 27 270

Certificate No. *810823.* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *St. 195' (Pa.)*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Nov. 4/07</i>	<i>Feb. 24/08</i>				
	15	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 22-1913</i>				
Inc.	18	<i>Nov 9, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>21. Nov 9, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Died: *11/16/15* Bureau notified: *7/14/16*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Check No. 59241729 Dated 2/10/16 Canceled.*

*W* Died *11/16* 1915 Accrued order dated *3/23/16* 2/30

Former Roll No. *Rebecca* Home *3/30*

payable to widow

6-681

NAME: *Paul George N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982556* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl D 93 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	Reis	18	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>
				Inc.	24	<i>Sept 20 1913</i>	<i>JAN 22 1914</i>
				Inc.	30	<i>Sept 20 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *4/17/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 1916*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jul. 7, 1916. payable to widow Rachel R. Paul J. Lock Box #246. Leonard Ill.*

Former Roll No. *40034(ag)* Home: *JUL 13 1916*

6-681

NAME: 27 George E. Paul				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 810,823							
Last paid to: 270				Rate: 12:15 18.				Remarks: DE 40							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	88	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	88		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	23	88		3	4	45		3		
	4				4	9	88		4	4	45		4		
	1	3/11	16 60		1	9	36		1	4	45		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	11	7 30	1920.	2		
	3	8	86		3	19	36		3		W		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4		GROUP 2		4		
	1	19	36		1	28	36		1		Inc.		1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	86		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4		
	1	9	88		1	4	45		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4		

NAME: George H. Paul				16524				Certificate No. 982556							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) + 2 18 24				Rate: 12:18 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	6/14	5 07		2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8	A.M.		3	4	72		3		
	4		AMP		4				4	4	72		4		
	1	10	AMF		1	8	ABW		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	0	AMF	1912.	2	8	N.D.B.	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	LO		3		TO DATE OF DEATH		3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4		
	1	9	ABW		1	4	LBL		1				1		
1909.	2	10	SER	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4		
	1	7	N.T.		1	4	20 34		1				1		
1910.	2	7	N.T.	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	B.E.R.		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	N.O.		4	4	72		4		Inc.		4		

NAME: Paul, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127,306 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Pri. G. 12 N.Y.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reinl.							
Reis.		<del>28 Sept. 1907</del>	28 Aug. 1908				
Inc.	8	16 Feb. 1910	28 Mch. 1910				
REISSUE	12	July 1-1920	SEP 19 1921				

Fees: 10.00 W.C. Breed, atty.

2. On W.C. Breed, atty.

Transferred from: \$10 fee Wm. L. Breed, atty.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reinl. and Reis. to allow new disability.

Former Roll No. SEP 28 1921 Home: 6-681

NAME: Paul George M. 26629 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167944 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. & 39 Ia Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		12 June 1907	16 Jan 1908				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	6 Oct 1912				

Fees: Died 129 1915 Accrued order dated May 26, 1915  
payable to widow Mehitabel T. Paul

Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/3/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: 1/29/15 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1915

Remarks: Caceola Ia

Former Roll No. 18300-GL Home: JUN 7 1915 6-681

NAME: George H. Paul ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 558 1127,306

Last paid to: 14 1/2 05 06 (dis. ceased) Rate: to \$ 12 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24		1923.	1	9 4 36		1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4 24			2	4 24		1923.	2	10 4 12			2		
	3				3	6			3	4 24			3	4 24		1923.	3	11 4 12			3		
	4				4	5			4	4 24			4	4 24		1923.	4	12 4 12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24		1924.	1	1 4 12		1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 24			2	4 24		1924.	2	2 4 12			2		
	3				3	10			3	4 24			3	4 24		1924.	3	3 4 12			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 24			4	4 24		1924.	4	4 4 12			4		
	1			1913.	1	4			1	4 24			1	4 24		1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2	4 24		1921.	2	4 24		1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4 24		1921.	3	4 24		1925.	3				3		
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 36		1925.	4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 36		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 24		1918.	2	4 24		1922.	2	4 36		1926.	2				2		
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3			1926.	3				3		
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4			1926.	4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: George M. Paul Certificate No. 167944

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: To date of death

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2			1923.	2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3			1923.	3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4			1923.	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2			1924.	2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3			1924.	3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4			1924.	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3			1921.	3			1925.	3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4			1925.	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2			1922.	2			1926.	2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3			1922.	3			1926.	3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4			1922.	4			1926.	4				4		

NAME: Paul, George S

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

371073

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Corp. C. I. Battalion 19 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	15	25 Feb 1907	11 May 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	3 Sept. 1910	17 Sept. 1910				
Pres	24	1 June 1912	28 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Died Feb 10 1919

Nov. 26. 1919

payable to widow

Louisa, J. Paul

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

569. Coleman Ave.

Johnstown, Pa.

Died:

11/01/19 (3-888) ✓

Bureau posted

22 1919

Remarks:

DEC 3 1919

Former Roll No.

209 A. J.

Home:

569 Coleman Ave., Johnstown Pa

6-641

NAME:

George S. Paul

Certificate No.

371673

Last paid to:

4.407-12

Rate:

10-20 24 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2			
3	15	48	20	3	6			3	4	72		3				3			
4	8	45		4	6			4	4	72		4	12/11	43	17	4	TO DATE OF		
1	9			1	6			1	4	72						1			
2	11			2	8			2	4	72		2				2			
3	14			3	8			3	4	72		3				3			
4	8			4	8			4	4	72		4				4			
1	7			1	4			1	4	72		1				1			
2	9			2	3/6	28	40	2	4	72		2				2			
3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3			
4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4				4			
1	6			1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1			
2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2			
3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3			
4	5	50	12	4	4	72		4	4	113	80	4				4			3/1

NAME: <i>Paul George Lb.</i>		50194 (S-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>4714</i>	NAVY INVALID.		REGUL. Establishment
Service: <i>Lden USS De Soto</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis resp. organs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Oct '87</i>	<i>6 Dec '87</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Miguel Cal.</i>	
Died: <i>April 11, 1912 Com'r</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 28, 1912.</i>	
Remarks: <i>San Miguel, Calif.</i>			
Died <i>Apr 11, 1912</i>		Approved order dated <i>JUN 28 1915</i>	
payable to widow <i>Janet M Martin</i>		<i>Difference in surname</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1015 ORIGINAL 13-150</i>		Home: <i>no bar to payment</i>	

George D. Paul

Certificate No. 4714

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 90		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 90			2	7/20 38.			2				2		
	3				3	5 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	5 90			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 90		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 90			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	5 90			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7 90			4				4				4				4		
	1	5 90		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 90		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 90			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Paul George W.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 849,601

Corp B, 156th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	August 28, 1920				Feb. 15, 1924 Remarks: Card with 3-1087.	MAR 12 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Paul George W.

849601

ARMY INVALID.

Capt J 156 Ind

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep't 12-6		Mch 07	23 Oct 07	Inc. 21	18	May 13	9 JUL 1873
Inc 1523		May 08	2 July 08	30		JUN 10	1918
Reiss. 1876		MAY 1912	18 JUL 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72		Aug 28, 1920	Sept 30, 1920
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	Act 30226			Home:	City 121 24 16 <sup>th</sup>		

6-661

NAME **GEORGE W PAUL**

Certificate No.

**849601****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME <i>George W Paul</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>849601</i>			
AUG 4 1907				Rate: <i>12-15/100</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4	9 36	4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	4 43 <sup>10</sup>	3	5 52 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4	4 45	4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 45	2	4	2	4 63	2	4 216	2		2	
3	4 45	3	Inc. 5 61 <sup>60</sup>	3	4 63	3	4 216	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 216	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4 63	3	4 79 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 216	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME: <u>Gilbert M. Paul</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>908.479</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15° 18-32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>779.840</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 46 <sup>52</sup>		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	12 36			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96	
	3				3	12 36			3	4 52 <sup>33</sup>			3	4 96	
	4				4	12 36			4	4 57			4	4 96	
	1	7 43.80			1	11 36			1	4 57			1	4 96	
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	1 36		1916.	2	4 57		1920.	2	4 96	
	3	9 36			3	11 36			3	4 57			3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 57			4		
	1	11 36			1	4 36			1	4 57			1	4 150	
1909.	2	11 36		1913.	2	4 46 50 R		1917.	2	4 57		1921.	2	<b>BEAD</b>	
	3	11 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 57			3	9 17 116 62	
	4	11 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	1	11 36			1	4 46 50			1	57			1		
1910.	2	11 36		1914.	2	4 46 50		1918.	2	4 57		1922.	2		
	3	11 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 93 40			3		
	4	11 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 96			4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Paul</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1012.207</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>3550</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/3 36		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	12 36			2	4 48			2	4 90	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 48			3	4 90	
	4				4	5 36			4	4 48			4	4 90	
	1				1	11 36			1	4 48			1	4 105	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 36		1916.	2	4 48		1920.	2	4 105	
	3				3	6 36			3	4 48			3	4 166 <sup>50</sup>	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 48			4	4 150	
	1				1	4 42			1	4 48			1	4 150	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4 48		1921.	2	4 150	
	3				3				3	4 48			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 42			4	4 48			4	4 150	
	1	5 36 20			1	5 36			1	60			1	4 150	
1910.	2	8 36		1914.	2	4 48		1918.	2	4 60		1922.	2	4 150	
	3	6 36			3	4 48			3	4 88			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 48			4	4 90			4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Paul George W

Certificate No.

1178968

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corpl D 2 US V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	June 11 1920		CH		SEP 27 1925	OCT 13 1925
				Remarks: Oct. Schedule.			

NAME

Paul George W

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1178.968

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Corpl D. 2 U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 17		Mar 3. 1917	Apr 18. 1917				
Ref 30		June 11. 1920	Nov 6. 1920				
Fee: No Fee.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 105170 BB							
51 DATES 9/5/20 MADE							
Y. D. 10-10-20 ON							
Former Roll No. APR 21 1917				Home 6 H 51121			
NOV 15 1920							

6-691

NAME GEORGE W PAUL

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1178968

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CB									
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CB									
MARCH		7 CH	7 CB									
APRIL	9 CH	8 CB	7 CH									
MAY	8 CH	8 CB	7 CH									
JUNE	9 CH	7 CB	8 CH									
JULY	9 CH	8 CB	7 CH									
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH									
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CB	9 CH									
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CB										
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CB										
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CB										

NAME:

George W. Paul

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1178.968

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	51 MTH	1923.	1	9	90 CH
	2				2				2				2	10	51 MTH		2	7	30 CH
	3				3				3				3	11	51 MTH		3	11	8.30 CH
	4				4				4				4	11	51 MTH		4	12	7 30 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	51 MTH	1924.	1	9	30 CH
	2				2				2				2	8	51 MTH		2	9	30 CH
	3				3				3				3	4	51 MTH		3	8	30 CH
	4				4				4				4	21	90 CH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	21	40 SH				
	2				2				2				2	22	90 CH				
	3				3				3				3	13	90 CH				
	4				4				4				4	13	90 CH				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	90 CH	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	90 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3	13	51 MTH		3		
	4				4				4				4	16	51 MTH		4		

Paid 9/27/25

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME GULIE PAUL

Certificate No.

559349

FORMER WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Dec 6/16						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Gulie Paul

Certificate No.

559349

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	2 11 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	2 12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	3 2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 3 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	3 4	1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG 4, 1927

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Lussie M.*

Certificate No. *275904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 2 Inf & Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec 89</i>	<i>1 Oct. 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 21/1911* Bureau notified: *May 3/1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card May 2/1911*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul H. Jensen* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *821557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *2nd class Musk Band 2d Brig 2d Div 9th A.C.*

Disability: *Chronic res. dis heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>3"</i>	<i>Oct 906</i>	<i>3" Nov 1906</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>Apr 5. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 24. 1916</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>5"</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>12" Mich 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>5"</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>1" Apr 1911</i>				

Fees: *200.00 F. Blanchard paid*

Transferred from: *COXFIELD* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12425* Home: *MAY 5 - 1916*

6-681

NAME: *Guessie M. Paul*

Certificate No.

*255924*

Last paid to:

*FEB 4 1909*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Guessie M. Paul*

Certificate No.

*521857*

Last paid to:

*APR 4 1908*

Rate:

*7 24 34-50*

Remarks:

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	72		3				3	5	149		3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7	72		1				1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	9	72	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	72		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
	1	6	72		1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	72	1914.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <b>PAUL HANNAH</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>772,690</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <b>Jacob</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Service: <b>Private Co. H, 173rd Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Infantry.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Feb. 7, 1914	March 24, 1914
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 20		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b> <b>No fee</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Group 2.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>July 23, 1920</b>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 7 1920</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<b>1031 Centre St, Oakland Pa</b>	

NAME <b>Paul Hannah E</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>749292</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1922	
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas F</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt B 150 Ind Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1920	
Died: <b>April 5, 1930</b>		MAY 21 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: HANNAH PAUL										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 772,690									
Last paid to: Rate: <del>20</del> 25 30										Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1											
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2											
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3											
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4											
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1											
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2											
3	3	3	4 36	3	<del>4 75</del>	3		3											
4	4	4	20 14 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4											
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1											
2	2	2	4 60	2		2		2											
3	3	3	4 60	3		3		3											
4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4											
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1											
2	2	2	4 75	2		2		2											
3	3	3	4 75	3		3		3											
4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4											

6-681

6-681

NAME: <b>HANNAH E. PAUL,</b>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1916									
Certificate No. <b>749292</b>										<b>GROUP 2</b>									
Fees																			
RATE—	30			50															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

**KAMB:** *Paul Hannah E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 43273**

**Certificate No.** *749292* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Thomas F*

**Service:** *38 150 Ind I*

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 12</i>	<i>31 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

**Fees:** *10 J D Shaw*

**Transferred from:** *Indianapolis, Ind.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *9/1* **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *Orig*

6-679

**NAME:** *Paul, Hannah R* (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** *649830* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Josiah*

**Service:** *Capt Co H 45 US CV 9*

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 21, 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

**Transferred from:** *Knoxville, Tenn.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *June 13, 1918* **Bureau notified:** *Aug 21 1918*

**Remarks:** *Issued in lieu of certificate 6/26/18*  
*1323 Market St. Galveston, Tex.*

**Former Roll No.** *A 139*  
*131*

6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah E Paul</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>749292</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Hannah R Paul</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>649830</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		202	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/1	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9/1	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	3/16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		



NAME

HARRIET PAUL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

437292

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

HARRIET PAUL,

Act of April 19, 1908, 10366

Certificate No.

437,292

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME

Paul Harriet J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

907859

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry R.

Service

Sgt. H 21 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

June 4, 1921

~~May 1, 1921~~

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 13, 1926

JAN 10 1927

NAME:

Paul Harriet J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

907859

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry R.

Service:

Sgt.

H. 21 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 30

June 4, 1921

Dec 13, 1921

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1921

6-679

NAME

HARRIET J PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

907859

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Harriet J. Paul

Certificate No.

907.859

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	9 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	0 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	1 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	12 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	1 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	2 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	3 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	5 4	2
3	3	3	3	2	3
4	4	4	4	3	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	1 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	2 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	3 GROUP 3 PAID	4
				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <b>Paul Harrison T.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1204738</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>
Service: <b>Pvt C 23rd U S Inf</b>			
Disability: <b>injury of back</b>			
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Mar 16 1918</b>	<b>Jun 17 1922</b>
Fees: <b>\$25 Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co.</b>		<b>7/7/22</b>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		<b>JUN 23 1922</b> 6-481	

NAME: <i>Paul Harry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>56</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1049640</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Oct 10 1907</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 3/07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 31 1908</b>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-481	



NAME		Paul. Harry J.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1,260 906	ARMY INVALID		Act of June 5, 1920
Service		Pvt., Co E. 4th Penn. Inft.		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	July 3, 1924	March 12, 1925		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

Died *Feb 6, 1927* 3-1081  
 Remarks: Reported **MAR 23 1927**  
 Accrued order dated *June 14, 1927*  
 payable to widow *Sallie M. Paul*  
*Strausstown, Penna.*

NAME		Paul Hattie J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		844706	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>
Name of Soldier:		Lemuel J. Paul			
Service:		P I 30 Mis. Inf.			
ISSUES		Married 1894			
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		MAY 1 1920			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Feb 12 1918	May 7 1918	Henry	Feb 12 1918	July 24 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<del>Lisbeth J</del>		<del>Oct 1 1922</del>

Fees: *No fee*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1**  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Minors certificate 622540 Aug*  
 Former Roll No.

MAY 12 1918 6-679

NAME Harry J Paul

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,260 906

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees \$20. Byington &amp; Wilson 3-20-25

RATE—	50X	18	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY			2 3 4	4	4							
MARCH			20-124 4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL			4 18 4									
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4 23-3	TO DATE OF DEATH						
JULY			4	4	30							
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

NAME: Hattie J Paul				Certificate No. 844706			
Last paid to: Feb 14/1918				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 14 87	2 8 72
2		2		2		2 10 87	2 17 108
3		3		3		3 14 87	3 16 31
4		4		4		4 10 82 40	4 12 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 14 81	3 1 4 30
2		2		2		2 16 81	4 2 4 30
3		3		3		3 16 99 90	3 8
4		4		4		4 14 108	1 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 13 108	1 1
2		2		2		2 13 108	2 2
3		3		3		3 11 108	3 3
4		4		4		4 11 108	4 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 12 108	1 1
2		2		2		2 13 108	2 2
3		3		3 16 87		3 12 108	3 3
4		4		4 17 87		4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME:

Paul, Henrietta

(S-P. A. C.)

912

Certificate No.

13877

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

William

Service:

1st Engr U.S.N.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 26-1899	Sept 1-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Check No. 9066959 Dated 11/4/15 Ca

Died:

9/23/15

Buried at:

NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36

6-876

NAME:

912

Henrietta Paul

Certificate No.

13877

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	14 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2					
		3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3					
		4				4	17 36			4	4 36			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	GROUP 2	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	9 36			2				2					
		3				3	19 36			3				3					
		4				4	6 36			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 36 ✓			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3				3					
		4				4	4 36			4				4					
1910.		1	8 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	9 36			2	4 36			2				2					
		3	8 36			3	4 36			3				3					
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4					

NAME: Paul Henrich

Certificate No. 10912

ARMY INVALID

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt 20. 20. My

Disability: Loss of it with as near shld. joint etc.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Dec 55	2 Mar 03.				
			4 May 03.				

Feen:

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died: Nov. 17. 1916

Bureau notified :  
DEC 8 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

~~6-681~~

NAME Paul, Henry

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1921

Certificate No. 931,036

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 40 Mo V Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920									
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged							
				Died	Dec 23 1926		Reported	JAN 10 1927			
				Remarks:	ch						

NAME: <b>Henry Paul</b>												Certificate No. <b>10912</b>										
Last Paid: <b>NOV 4-1908</b>				Rate: <b>55</b>				Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	5	165		2	4	165		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3			3		
	4				4	8	165		4	4	165		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	7	165		2	4	165		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	165		3	4	165		3				3			3		
	4				4	5	165		4	4	165		4				4			4		
1909.	1	4	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2			2		
	3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	5	165		2	4	165		2				2				2			2		
	3	5	165		3	4	165		3				3				3			3		
	4	5	165		4	4	165		4				4				4			4		

NAME **HENRY PAUL.**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **931036**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: <b>Paul Henry</b>		Act of May 11, 1918	
Certificate No. <b>931,036</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Pt I - 40 Mo V.I.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<b>MAY 23 1907</b>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<b>25 Sept 1912</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18 June 1913</b>	<b>21 July 1913</b>
Fees:	<b>22</b>	<b>18 June 1918</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Paul, Henry</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1,185,626</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt C 3rd U S Inf &amp; 12 Batty U S Field Arty</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct. 19, 1922</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <b>May 29, 1928</b>		Reported <b>JUL 27 1928</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME:
Henry Paul

Certificate No.
931036

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:
Date:
15

Remark:
50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 50	
	2	6/5 10 40			2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3	10 36			3	7 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4 50	
	4	7 36			4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 50	
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	6 36			2	11 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3	5 36			3	7 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4 50	
	4	5 36			4	12 46			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4 50	
	2	5 36			2	4			2	4 57			2	4 150			2	4 50	
	3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 150			3	4 50	
	4	5 36			4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1	4 50	
	2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 57			2	4 150			2	4 50	
	3	6 36			3	4 57			3	14. 80 40			3	4 150			3	4 50	
	4	5 36			4	57			4	4 96			4	4 150			4	4 50	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4 1922

4 Trans. to No  
1 Payment Card

NAME
HENRY PAUL

Certificate No.
1185626

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

50

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30	50	50	50	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	50 4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Paul Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185.626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Aug 12 Battery U. S. Field 1.*

Service: *Pr. C. 3 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>Aug 11. 1920</i>	<i>Uch 18 1921</i>					
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Oct 19-1922</i>	<i>DEC 15 1922</i>					

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 4/16/21*

*\$2 fee Wilson & Co. paid 1/23/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*JAN 8 1923*

Former Roll No. *APR 1 1921* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Paul, Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.) *59*

Certificate No. *687730* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *St. B. 7 Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis slight deafness, res nearly total both ears, res of cataract.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 12/91.</i>	<i>Nov. 30/91.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 22/95.</i>	<i>Aug. 12/95.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 7/98.</i>	<i>June 30/00.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/12, P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Henry Paul</i>												Certificate No. <i>1185.626</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>19 4 54</i>	1927.	1
	2				2				2		<i>120 4 18</i>		2				
	3				3				3		<i>12 4 18</i>		3				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>	1928.	1
	2				2				2		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>		2				
	3				3				3		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>		3				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>	1929.	1
	2				2				2		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>		2				
	3				3				3		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>		3				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>	1930.	1
	2				2				2		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>		2				
	3				3				3		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>		3				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 18 fee</i>		4				

6-681

NAME: <i>59 Henry C. Paul</i>												Certificate No. <i>687730</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 27</i>						Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 81</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2		<i>6 81</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>7 81</i>		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 81</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2		<i>7 81</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>8 81</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>8 81</i>		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>CANCELLED.</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>9 81</i>		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		<i>7 81</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2		<i>7 81</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3		<i>6 81</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>9 81</i>		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Paul Henry C. ACT MAY 11, 1912. 1920.

Certificate No. 987.914 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	July 1904	6 Sept 1904		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	Feb 1907	1 Mch 1907				
Reis	22	15 May 1912	4 June 1912				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: R#2 - Elmira, N. Y.

Died: Mch. 2, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 4 1920

NAME: Paul Henry F 26734 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283098 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Rich 24 Iowa Dan ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rich & debility since prison life ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb 1889</del>	<del>2 July 1890</del>	Inc	20	27 Feb 1913	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Nov 1912</del>	24	27 Feb 1918	25 June 1913	
				35	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Dropped: Constantine under Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912 4/23/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Concluded Iowa

Former Roll No. 18-354 Home:

NAME: <u>Paul Henry C. Paul</u>					Certificate No. <u>987914</u>				
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907 / 2</u>					Rate: <u>20 22 32</u>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1 7 60		1915. 1 4 67 50		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1	
2 8 50 12		2 7		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2	
3 4 60		3 7		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4	
1 8		1 6		1 4 67 50		1 4 98		1	
1908. 2 9		2 6		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2	
3 8		3 8 64 07		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3	
4 9		4 8 67 50		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 67 50		1 4 96		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4	
1 7		1 4 67 50		1 4 67 50		1 4 96		1	
2 7		2 4 67 50		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2	
3 7		3 4 67 50		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3	
4 6		4 4 67 50		4 4 103 60		4 4 96		4	
					TO DATE OF DEATH				
					GROUP 1				
					3/49				

NAME: <u>Henry F Paul</u>					Certificate No. <u>283098</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 20 74</u>				
					Remarks: <u>35-50</u>				
					AGE OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100	
2		2 7		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3		3 7		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50	
4		4 7		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50	
1908. 1		1 9		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50	
2		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3 8 36		3 8		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50	
4 8 36		4 7 17 36		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 8 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 8		3 4 15 16 93		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 8		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 14		1 4 60		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 7		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 8		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 7		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				
					Trans. to No 1 Payment Card				
					113 80				

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Paul, Henry K		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	44 721	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Sgt K 24 Mass V Inf.		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	WH				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926							
				Died DEC 3 - 1926	Remarks:	DEC 18 1926			
				<p>Died Dec 3 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1927</p> <p>able to widow <i>Minella J. Paul</i></p> <p><i>West, Cheshire Conn.</i></p>					

NAME:		<i>Paul, Henry K.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		44 721		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		<i>Sgt. Co. K. 24 Mass V.I.</i>		Law: Act of May 11, 1912	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>Oct 1892</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1918</i>
		<i>45</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>40 June 10, 1918</i>							
Transferred to: <b>TOPEKA, KANS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<p><b>JAN 6 - 1919</b></p> <p>Former Roll No. <i>992</i> <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b> Home: <b>W.H.</b></p>							

NAME HENRY K PAUL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

44721

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH 9	9 WH 8	WH								
FEBRUARY		9 WH 9	9 WH 9	WH								
MARCH		8 WH 9	9 WH 10	WH								
APRIL	11 WH 9	9 WH 8	WH 8	WH								
MAY	9 WH 8	9 WH 7	WH 8	WH								
JUNE	9 WH 10	9 WH 9	WH 9	WH 28-50								
JULY	10 WH 9	9 WH 7	WH 7	WH								
AUGUST	14 WH 8	9 WH 10	WH 9	WH								
SEPTEMBER	10 WH 9	9 WH 10	WH 7	WH								
OCTOBER	9 WH 9	9 WH 8	WH 7	WH								
NOVEMBER	9 WH 9	9 WH 9	WH 8	WH								
DECEMBER	8 WH 9	9 WH 9	WH									

DEAD

Died 12/3/26

NAME:

Henry K. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

44721

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17	1911. 1 17	1915. 1 11 75 W.H.	1919. 1 17 120 WH	1923. 1 11 150 WH	1927. 1
2 17	2 17	2 12 75 W.H.	2 13 120 WH	2 10 9 50 WH	2
3 17	3 17	3 16 75 WH	3 13 120 WH	3 11 9 50 WH	3
4 17	4 17	4 17 75 WH	4 13 120 WH	4 12 8 50 WH	4
1908. 1 16	1912. 1 16	1916. 1 14 75 WH	1920. 1 15 120 WH	1924. 1 10 50 WH	1928. 1
2 17	2 17	2 17 75 WH	2 15 120 WH	2 8 50 WH	2
3 26	3 26	3 14 75 WH	3 16 161 WH	3 10 50 WH	3
4 18	4 18	4 13 75 WH	4 14 150 WH	4 Trans. to W.H.	4
1909. 1 25 W.H.	1913. 1 25 W.H.	1917. 1 15 75 WH	1921. 1 12 150 WH	1925. 1 Payment to W.H.	1929. 1
2 16 W.H.	2 16 W.H.	2 14 75 WH	2 14 150 WH	2	2
3 18 W.H.	3 18 W.H.	3 14 75 WH	3 15 150 WH	3	3
4 18 75 W.H.	4 18 75 W.H.	4 14 75 WH	4 14 150 WH	4	4
1910. 1 12 75 W.H.	1914. 1 12 75 W.H.	1918. 1 15 75 WH	1922. 1 15 150 WH	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 75 W.H.	2 12 75 W.H.	2 14 75 WH	2 9 150 WH	2	2
3 17	3 12 75 W.H.	3 13 17 WH	3 GROUP 3 PA	3	3
4 14 75 W.H.	4 14 75 W.H.	4 14 120 WH	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Law:**

## Service

## Disability

OCT 6 1924

NAME:

Paul Henry M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1.041.453

ARMY INVALID.

Law

## Service

Pres 1. 27" x 11" Inf.

~~NOT RECORDED 6th, 1907~~

**Disability :**

NOT OF MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

Former Roll To JAN 6 1916

Home :

P-881

NAME HENRY M PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1041453

GROUP 3

RATE--	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Henry M. Paul

Certificate No.

1041453

Last paid to:

4

Rate:

~~32 22 42 75 88~~

Remarks:

-3250

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 45	4 6 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 7 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 11 36	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 12 38 30	4 12 38 30	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: *Paul Henry R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220.652* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~3400~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. H. - 21<sup>st</sup> Inf. Inf.*

Disability: *Slight deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1889</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>March 24. 1917</i>	<i>July 19. 1917</i>	Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>March 23-1921</i>	<i>APR 13 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 23, 1921 37081* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1921*

Remarks: *Douglas, Mo.* *2 Phon Aere Court. Peoria City, Iowa*

Died: *Apr 23, 1921* Accrued order dated *DEC 13 1921*

Payable to widow *Harriet J. Paul*

APR 26 1921 *8/- 550/6* DEC 20 1921 *CLERK* Home:

JUL 30 1917

6-681

NAME: *Paul Henry R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194261* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~3400~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Co. K. 13<sup>th</sup> - 5<sup>th</sup> Inf. Inf.*

Disability: *Slight deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1889</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 21 1912</i>	<i>MAR 2 1914</i>				
		<i>30 June 17 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12458* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry R. Paul ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 520.652

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 72 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	11	45		4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	161		3		
	4	14	45		4	29	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	202.07		2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	11/22	106.07		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Henry R. Paul ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 194.261

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 72 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	12	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	5	75-40		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	36			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4		128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Paul Henry T* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148528* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Art Co G 2<sup>nd</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12.30</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>10 June 1916</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1921</i>	<i>J.</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Notes) 3057 Amber St Phila. Pa*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Paul Hiram M* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125445* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prst Sgt 5 Baty Me Vol St ant* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Oct 1910</i>	<i>11 Nov 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 21 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 30 1915</i>	<i>Jan 19 1916</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 28. 1920</i>	<i>May 24. 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Trinity N.C.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry T. Paul Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1148528

Original Rate: ~~25.40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		375	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	1260		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4	8	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	67 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Hiram M. Paul ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 125445

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1910 Rate: ~~25.40~~ 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45 <sup>80</sup>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2	3792			2	13	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	13	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	6	99		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Paul Hiram M.**

Certificate No. **125,445**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt & Sgt 5th Batty Me Vol Lt Arty**

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 28, 1920					
<p>April 7, 1924 Accrued order JUL 7 1924</p> <p>payable to widow <u>Francena Paul</u></p>				<p>Remarks: <u>Better to Finance 4/14/24</u></p> <p><u>Archdale</u></p> <p><u>Nb</u></p>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Paul, Hiram M.**

Certificate No. **125 445**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pvt 5th Batty Me Lt. Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	17 Nov 1893	6 Dec 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **548.**      Home:

6-681

NAME HIRAM M PAUL.

Certificate No.

125445

ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	4 72	CHECK									
JUNE	4 72	DEAD										
JULY	4 72	18 96 <sup>0</sup>										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME

Hiram M. Paul

Certificate No.

125445

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		175	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Paul Homer J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 16921

Certificate No. *677.782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1917~~

Service: *Pr F. 6' Mich V. Ser and No. 1' Mich Vet Vol Ser*

Disability: *57*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 27 07</i>	<i>25 July 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Gen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 13-1921</i>	<i>JUL 20 1921</i>

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1923* *8. 1031* *D* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1921/82 - NL* Home: **14711** 6-681

NAME: *Paul Ida A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896.953* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Moses N.*

Service: *Pr E. 9" N. H. Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mich 29. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1921</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Borner J. Paul</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>677 782</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1917</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216
	2	8/29	26.40		2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9	60		2	8	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	10	60		3	9	60 3+7		3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3	4	72
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	4	72
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	9	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	209.40		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		216		4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <u>Ida A. Paul</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>896 953</u>											
Last paid to: <u>30.</u>				Rate: <u>30.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		23 32 96	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Paul, Indiana A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward M. Paul*

Service: *Captain F-1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Vols. War with Mex, <sup>kill patriot</sup> Capt. & Col. A. D. G. General*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 9 June 1911 Reimbursement order dated JAN 30 1912 \$10.67 payable to *Alfred Paul Cole Hyattsville Md**

Former Roll No. *1961*

NAME: *Paul, Isaac* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp E 92 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & liver and total deafness of 2 ears*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>8 Apr 91</i>	<i>12 Mch 92</i>	<i>Reissue 30</i>		<i>Dec 6 1913</i>	<i>FEB 3 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24157* Home:

NAME: <i>Indiana W. Paul</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>4838</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	80	1911.	1	<i>23</i>	80	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5	80		2	7	80		2				2		
	3	5	80				<b>DEAD.</b>		3				3		
	4	5	80		4		REIMBURSEMENT.					1923.	1		
	1	4	80		1				1				2		
1908.	2	4	60	1912.	2				2				3		
	3	11	60		3		GROUP 3		3				4		
	4	4	60		4				4				1		
	1	11	60	1913.	1				1				2		
1909.	2	11	60		2				2				3		
	3	11	60	1914.	3				3				4		
	4	8	60		4				4				1		
	1	9	60	1915.	1				1				2		
1910.	2	9	60		2				2				3		
	3	10	60	1916.	3				3				4		
	4	8	60		4				4				1		

*Paul Florence Paul Cole 10/6/12 2/5/12*

NAME: <i>Isaac Paul</i>				6015				Certificate No. <i>247,732</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		APR 1911		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3		10 A		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
	1			1912.	1		9 SER		1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2				2		8 SER		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3		13 NDB		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	15
	1			1913.	1		4 LBL		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		4 72		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1			1914.	1		72		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
1910.	2				2		4 70		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		4 90		4	4	128		4	4	150

*Trans to No. Payment Card*

**GROUP 1 PAID**  
**4 TO JULY 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Paul Isabel**

Certificate No. **692 447** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Jesse**

Service: **O O B 152 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		17 Sept 1909	19 Nov 1909			
Reib 12			19 Feb 1913			
Reib 12			12 July 1913			
<p>Transferred from: <b>No fee</b></p> <p><b>Wid. Alice Paul, Carterville, Ill.</b></p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>		
Died: <b>April 17 1913</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 12 1913</b>		
Remarks: <b>Carterville Ill</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Paul Isinella J**

Certificate No. **1564305** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of soldier **Henry K**

Service **Sgt K 24 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 16 1926	Jun 18 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <b>Feb. 24 - 1930</b>				8/27/30		
Reported: <b>MAR 27 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Isabel Paul ✓					9453 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. 692447				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. 8	1913. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2	10 NT	2		2		2		2				
3		3	12 N D B	3		3		3		3				
4		4	10 N D B	4		4		4		4				
1		1	10 A M F	1		1		1		1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 E R	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
3		3	15 E M B	3		3		3		3				
4		4	10 O. G.	4		4		4		4				
1		1	4 L G	1		1		1		1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
3		3	8/22/13 5.60	3		3		3		3				
4	12/2 6 <sup>80</sup>	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4				
1	10 S. E. R.	1		1		1		1		1				
1910. 2	9 S. E. R.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
3	12 A. M. F.	3	10/1 17/13	3		3		3		3				
4		4	Reported MAY 14 1913	4		4		4		4				

NAME Isinella J Paul		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 1564305		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Fees / none			
RATE—		30	
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		C-5871	
JANUARY		4 30	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 40
APRIL		4 30	4 40
MAY	9	4 30	4 40
JUNE	25 168	4 30	4 40
JULY	5 30	4 30	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 40	4 40

CHECK  
CHECKED  
CANCELED

12-2-1021 2/25

NAME: Paul Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 398121 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901.

Service: 1 Lieut 1K 15 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 mch 1907	20 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com. 1st Jan 6, 1910

Died: Dec 12 1909 Bureau notified: Jan 8, 1910

Remarks: Remark see Accd dated Jan 14, 1910  
Widow Lucetta

Former Roll No. 40336(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Paul Jacob 26819 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 699905 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 11, 1890.

Service: O. K. 7 2a Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 Feb 1891</del>	<del>13 Jan 1892</del>			<del>17 Jan 1916</del>	<del>Aug 5, 1916</del>
Reis		<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>1 Nov 1912</del>			<del>21 May 1921</del>	<del>J. J. 1921</del>
						35 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 26 1917

Died: Mar 30 1920, 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27-551 Home: Dis 12/20/17

6-681

NAME: <b>Jacob Paul</b>				16668				Certificate No. <b>398121</b>											
Last paid to: <b>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15</b>				Rate: <b>15</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	19	64.30		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		13 AMF	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		17 AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 AMF		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 JMT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	2/1/10	34.00		1		CHICAGO		1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Jacob Paul</b>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <b>699905</b>											
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1908</b>				Rate: <b>22 25 20 35</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2		4 48		2		4 105		2		
	3				3		4 48		3		4 48		3		4 105		3		
	4				4		4 48		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		
	1				1		4 48		1		4 48		1		4 105		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 48	1916.	2		4 48	1920.	2		4 105	1924.	2		
	3		36		3		4 48		3		4 48		3		4 105		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 48		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		
	1		7 36		1		4 48		1		4 48		1		4 105		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4 48	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 105	1925.	2		
	3		8		3		4 48		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		
	4		8		4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		
	1		7		1		4 48		1		4 60		1		4 105		1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		4 48	1918.	2		4 60	1922.	2		4 105	1926.	2		
	3		8		3		4 48		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		
	4		7		4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		

NAME: *Paul Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *733218* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri Batty C 3 S. J. & L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUN 28 1907</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar. 4-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 15-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mar 09</i>	<i>21 Apr 09</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27 1/2</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>19</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Jan 2 1919* Received order dated *Mar 12/19*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Payable to widow: *Johanna*

Died: *Jan. 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 21 1919

NAME: *Paul Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. F 8 Wisconsin Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Complete right inguinal hernia (complicated)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 23 July 1897</i>	<i>14 October 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1909* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9528* Home:

NAME:

Jacob Paul

Certificate No.

733218

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 + 5 2 1/2 27.38

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	✓	1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1		
	2	7/9	8 36		2	6 45	✓		2	3 81			2	4/4	74 13		2		
	3		8 36		3	5 45	✓		3	4 81			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8 45	✓		4	1 81			4				4		
	1	6	36		1	7 45	✓		1	4 81			1	GROUP 2			1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6 25	✓	1916.	2	4 81		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	36		3	7 45	✓		3	4 81			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7 80	✓		4	4 81			4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4 64	50		1	4 81			1				1		
1909.	2	7	39.40	1913.	2	4 64	50		2	4 81		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4 64	50		3	4 81			3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4 64	50		4	4 81			4				4		
	1	5	45		1	4 64	50		1	4 81			1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	38 64	50/11		2	4 81		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4 81			3	4 100 80			3				3	3-888	
	4	7	45		4	4 81			4	4 114			4				4	0 214	

NAME:

Jacob Paul

Certificate No.

863.078

Last paid to:

4 Mch 1906 16

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓	✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	✓	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	✓	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	✓	✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	✓	✓		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	432	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6/10/09	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	✓	✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	✓	✓		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	144	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul, Jacob* **DEAD** 8. (3-P. A. 1.) 414

Certificate No. *946.969* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Ch. 18. 173. (Ca. 2711)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 20/07.	Apr. 16/07.				
"	22	May 23/12	Nov 13/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29 1914* Bureau notified: FEB 13 1914

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Paul, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17 919* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pr K 27 nyx Lt Sgt H 20 Pa H 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Feb '01</i>	<i>27 mch '01</i>	<i>Special Act</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 29 1916</i>	<i>June 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21 1916 (3-889)* Bureau notified: DEC 28 1916

Remarks: *Check No. 3243276 DATED JAN 4 1916*

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 8 1916

NAME: 8 Jacob Paul					Certificate No. 946,969														
Last paid to: 414					Rate: 25.22 50														
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	55 13		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60		2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7 19 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4 67 50			4	1/29/14			4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	64 50			2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Paul					Certificate No. 17919														
Last paid to: 24 30 40					Rate: 24 30 40														
Remarks: SPECIAL AG																			
SPECIAL ACT.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4 72 40			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Paul James** 44606 (3-P. A. 6) 7th Div

Certificate No. **578604** ARMY MINORS. Law **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: **Pr. 11th Kans. Vol. Cav.** Nov. 1912  
 Guardian: **A. L. Woodbury** Discharged Feb. 4, 1911 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor **July 1909**  
**Anna C. Paul** (Woodbury) Appointment under jurisdiction of: **Co. Co. Multnomah Co. Ore.** **May 1909**  
 ISSUES. **Dead** **Oct. 7, 1912** **Ward at Portland** **MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond \$50**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 May '04	27 Aug. '04	Della M.	10 May '04	16 Mar. '07
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Melissa J.	"	10 Aug. '09
				Geneth H.	"	29 Oct. '11

Fees: **H. H. Northrup, Esq.** appointed Oct. 7, 1912 by County Court of **425 Abington Bldg. Portland, Ore.** **LIMITATIONS** **Bond \$300.**

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Bureau Nov. 5, 1912.** Transferred to: **adverse unknown (PM Aug 1917)**

Remarks: **Went, Ore. 17th Oct 23rd 11, 11th Div. Ore.** **To Com.** **Mich 1907** **1909**

**440 Washington Bldg. Portland, Ore. (Oct 1910)**

Former Roll No. **637/14-102** 6-678

NAME **Paul James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1110906** ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD**

Service: **Pink 5 used vol. Cav. art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12	26 Feb 1907	14 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 1912** Bureau notified: **Dec 1912**

Remarks: **Port Gibson Miss.** **X Hermannville Miss.** **623**

Former Roll No. **101** Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: <i>James Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>578,604</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11/4/12</i>	<i>152-13</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>19</i>	<i>48</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7/30</i>	<i>48</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>28</i>	<i>46 47</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>20</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>1110906</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Aug 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12-</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>424</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/4</i>	<i>3160</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**KNOXVILLE**

*Wks. at Post Office*

NAME: <b>Paul James E</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1092036</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>			
Service: <b>1 Cl Pri 12 U S Signal Corps</b>							
Disability: <b>mal poisoning</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 6</b>		<b>8 Sept 1900</b>	<b>19 Sept 1904</b>				
			<b>Aug 1 1921</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>38799</b>				Home:			
6-691							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Paul, James E.							
Certificate No. <b>1092036</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>			
Service <b>1 Class Pt 12 U S Signal Corps</b>							
Disability <b>Mal poisoning</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-691			
		<b>6 Sept 8 1900</b>					
				Homes—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <b>July 16, 1923</b> Reported <b>AUG 22 1923</b> Remarks:			
				Accrued order dated <b>JAN 12 1924</b> to widow <b>Helen D. Paul</b> <b>5501 Mullen Ave.,</b> <b>Los Angeles, Calif</b>			



NAME		Paul, James F.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		481,414	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt H 143 Ind Inf			
Disability		1 28			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Oct 17, 1924	Feb 13, 1925				NOV 12 1929
Accrued order dated JAN 14 1930 Parah & Paul				Francisco Indiana FEB 20 1925			

NAME:		Paul James F.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1930		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		481,414		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service:		P. H. 143 Ind		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:		Chr Diar. Dis. Rect.					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	19	Feb 17, 1915	Sept 23, 1915	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
16 Aug 05 - 29 Sept 05 22 MAY 1912 - 27 NOV 1912 22 Feb 17, 1920				JUN 10 1918			

Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		G. L. 251145		Home:			

NAME JAMES F PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

481414

## GROUP 2

RATE-	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	21.6480				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

HECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

James F. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

481414

Last paid to:

Rate:

14.1550 19.50 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36.90	3	4 57	3	4 151.80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 137.36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	50	3	4 46.50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 80.40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul James G.*

Certificate No. *196,895* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 27, 1905~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. C. 10 Conn. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 May 1906</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Dec 17-1915</i>	<i>June 7-1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1908</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 17-1919</i>	<i>J.</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>Dec 17-1924</i>	
Recs: # <i>2. Ph E.C. Richardson, atty.</i>				<i>So Boston Mass</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 1916</i>		DEC 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at <i>So Boston Mass</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3089769 Dated DEC 4-1916 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1013</i> 1916 <i>7. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: PAUL, JAMES H.

Certificate No. 391462 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb 27, 1905~~

Service: *Pat B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Md Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>MAR 2 1907</b>	<b>AUG 31 1907</b>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>SEP 1 1909</b>	<b>SEP 23 1909</b>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>				
Recs: <i>Ending Aug 11, 1912, date of death</i> <i>Payable to Mary H. S. Paul, widow, \$58,</i>				<i>Federalburg, Md</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 11 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 16 1912 3-798</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>34806</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: JAMES G. PAUL,				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 21735				196.895			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15.50</del> 15.50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	Inc.
	2	4	24		2	5				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	
	3	4	24		3	4	41.30			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	
	4	4	36		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1	
	2	8			2					2	GROUP 3			2	
	3	4			3					3				3	
	4	11			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			4				4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	45 <sup>50</sup>			1			1922.	1	
	2	6			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			2				2	
	3	6			3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			3				3	
	4	5			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			4				4	

NAME: JAMES H. PAUL				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 391462							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 10				Rate: <del>15.50</del> 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	18	12 <sup>13</sup>		3	6			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	45 <sup>30</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 30525

Certificate No. *409779* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P H 17 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 18</i>	<i>12 JUN 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>6 JAN 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 Feb 13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/13/13* Bureau notified: *2/17/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9425450* Home: *Cremor Okla* 6-681

NAME: *Paul James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 16282C

Certificate No. *257146* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co Lt 2" Mo Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pub</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 4 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 3, 1917</i>	<i>June 11, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8980 n.f.* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Paul James D.* 8980 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557.146.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. 26. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>10 April 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. *26289.* Home: 14789 6-681

NAME: *Paul, James D.* 10259 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894.306* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt. Co. A. 63 "Regt. 2d Inf." Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June '06</i>	<i>12 July '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *Spring 1911* Bureau notified: *P.M. 7/11* Aug. 9, 1911.

Remarks: *England, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *10771, 150715, 16173* Home: 6-681

NAME:

James H. Paul

Certificate No.

557.146.

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36	4	4	DETROIT			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36	1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

James L. Paul

Certificate No.

894 306

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/19	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Paul James M.</i>		25072-10	
Certificate No. <i>384948</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Priv - B. 3 Iowa Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4 Aug 1883</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1888</i>
	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Oct 1887</i>	
<i>Addl.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Apr 1892</i>	<i>5 Oct 1900</i>
	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Mar 1899</i>	
<i>to Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Disp</i>			<i>9 Dec 1908</i>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Inc 15 29 Apr 1911 8 May 1911</i> <i>Rest 25 3 June 1912 5 Dec. 1912</i> <i>Ward Aug 29 1912 date of death</i> Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher. <i>March 1910</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Ctf filed. San Francisco,</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 28, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 3, 1912.</i>	
Remarks: <i>J. H. Cal (1/13 1910) Belle H. Paul, Edm.</i> <i>806 E. Jefferson St. Los Angeles, Ca</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Des Moines Iowa</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Paul James M.</i>		26900 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>384948</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Priv B 3 Ia Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Disp</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Jan 21 1910</i> <i>San Francisco 25 1912</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Oceanos</i> <i>5524 St Mary Calif</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27613 A.D.</i>		Home:	



NAME <b>Paul James W.</b>		Act May 11, 1912 26909 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1141321</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act February 6, 1907.</b>
Service <b>Capt. H. 140 Ohio N. Y. Inf</b>		MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Oct 1907</del>	<del>12 Dec 1907</del>
			<del>18 Aug 9, 1912</del>
			<del>21 Sep 23, 1914</del>
			<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
		Died <b>Mch 9 1922</b> Accrued order dated <b>SEP 26 1922</b>	
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES,</b>		Transferred to: <b>Mary F. Paul</b>	
Died: <b>Mch. 9/22</b>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 24 1922</b>	
Remarks:		<b>St Paul, Neb</b>	
		<b>St Paul, Neb</b>	
		<b>St Paul, Neb</b>	
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>OCT 6 1922</b> 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Paul James W.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>905,277</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Sgt H 1 Wash Ter V Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	May 22 1922	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>Mch 2 1925</b>		Reported <b>MAR 13 1925</b>	
Remarks: <b>ch =</b>			
Died <b>Feb 28 1925</b> Accrued order dated <b>JUL 16 1925</b>			
payable to widow <b>Sarah Paul</b>			
		<b>Grand Ronde Oregon.</b>	



NAME: <i>Paul James H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>25085</i>	
Certificate No. <i>905277</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i> <i>ACT FEBRUARY 8 1917</i>
Service: <i>Sgt. H. 1 Mack Tn Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 22 1922</i>	<i>MAR 6 1923</i>
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>29 1379/2 - 1010/2 - 16 196</i>		Home:	

NAME		Paul, James Willis		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		145,103		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt C 27 Ill Inf and Pt I 96 Ill Inf					
Disability: <i>1 21</i>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-5572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES-Admitted	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged	
				Died <i>July 9, 1927</i>   Reported <i>AUG - 9 1927</i>	
				Remarks: <i>CK</i>	

NAME: <u>James W. Paul</u>				Certificate No. <u>905277</u>			
Last paid to: <u>mt a/s</u> Rate: <u>24 40 50 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 45 ✓		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120	29 4 150
2		2 9 34 <sup>83</sup>		2 4 90		2 4 120	2 4 50
3		3 12 60		3 4 90		3 4 120	11 3 4
4		4 11 60		4 4 90		4 4 120	12 4
1908. 1 5 30 <sup>90</sup>		1 11 60		1 4 90		1 4 120	3 1 4 50
2 12 45		2 12 60		2 4 90		2 4 120	2 4 50
3 14 45		3 11 60		3 4 90		3 4 161	3 4 50
4 11 45		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 150	4 4 50 <sup>228</sup>
1909. 1 11 45		1 4 60 <sup>89 33</sup>		1 4 90		1 4 150	11 4
2 11 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150	Payment Card
3 13 45		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150	8
4 13 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150	4
1910. 1 9 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150	1
2 13 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150	2
3 13 45		3 4 90		3 4 118		3 4 150	3
4 10 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

NAME	JAMES WILLIS PAUL,					ACT OF JULY 3, 1920							
Certificate No.	145103					Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED				4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

NAME: **Paul James Willis** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **145103** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **P 27 See 2nd Inf - P 96 See 2nd Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	# CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mar 1907	3 Oct 1907	Reis	20	21 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
				Inc	24	Dec 21 1915	Nov 23 1917
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **\* Change in name from James W. Paul**

Former Roll No. **24301 (92)** Home: **DEC 3 1917**

NAME: **Paul Jane A** (3-P. A. 2.) **Old War Dead 36285**

Certificate No. **1317** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Calmer L. Wight** **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: **Capt B 2 Ill & I**

**RENEWAL** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		20 19 May 1908	1 Sept 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 10 1918** Bureau not filed: **SEP 10 1918**

Remarks: **Lied Aug 16 1918 Reimbursement order dated March 4 1919**  
**137 to Charles L. Wight. Latrobe Apts Charles and Reade Sts**  
**Baltimore Md.**

Former Roll No. **585** **MAR 17 1919**

NAME: James Willis Paul ~~16756~~ 16756 Certificate No. 145103

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (98) 12 20 74 35 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/24	6 mo	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4/24	72 <sup>00</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	103		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/23	6 mo		3	4	60		3	4	103		3	4	50		3		
	4	10/29	42 <sup>00</sup>		4	10/23	72 <sup>00</sup>		4		60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/15	—	1912.	1	4/17	6 mo	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4/15	72 <sup>00</sup>		2	4/17	72 <sup>00</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10/20	—		3	10/17	6 mo		3	4	60		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4	10/20	72 <sup>00</sup>		4	10/17	6 mo		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4/21	—	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/21	72 <sup>00</sup>		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/14	6 mo		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/14	72 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4/20	6 mo	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/20	72		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/21	6 mo		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/21	72		4	4	60		4	4	138 <sup>00</sup>		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Jane C. Paul ~~1317~~ 1317 Certificate No. 1317

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	22	48 <sup>67</sup>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME **Paul, Jennie**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.  
**480,135**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
**(Former)**

Name of Soldier  
**Ralph E. Bush**

Service  
**Corporal Battery D. 1st Reg. Maine Heavy Artillery**

6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Renew</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Oct. 21, 1925<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>Jan. 4, 1926</b>			
Died						
Reported <b>FEB 2 3 1926</b>						

Remarks:

*Remarried Jan 3, 1926 - Tenney*

*Married 4-1-26 - Tenney*

*Widow, H. H. H.*

NAME: *Paul, Jennie E.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.  
*875917*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**

Name of Soldier:  
*Joseph W. Paul.*

Service:  
*P. E. 148' Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 3-1919</i>	<i>Aug 29-1919</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Jennie Paul

Certificate No. 480,135

Fees No Fee

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
(Former)

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				20								
FEBRUARY				12-48 <sup>67</sup>								
MARCH				CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL				CHECK CANCELED								
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Jennie E. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

875917

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3 9/18 25 <sup>83</sup>	3	
4	4	4	4	4 4 75	4	
1	1	1	1	1 4 75	1	
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul. Gerald B.

Certificate No. 1188049 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. E. 49" Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug. 18 Mar. 21-21</u>	<u>May 13-21</u>				

Fees: Henry W. Graham \$20

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

5/1/21  
6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul Jeremiah

Certificate No. 233707 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt E 2 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>15 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com card of Aug 12 1910

Died: Dec 20 1904

Bureau notified: Jan 14 1910

Remarks:

Accd dated Aug 26, 1910  
Widow Emma J

Former Roll No. 42551 (28)

Home:

6-481



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul Jeremiah R

Certificate No. 261 244 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: P B 175 O v d ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	25 Feb 07	17 June 07				
	22 <sup>22</sup>	23 May 12	27 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: 339 S. 9

Died: Dec. 20 1914 Buried: MAY 26 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Monton O

Remarks: Monton O 309 209

Former Roll No. 590-03 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul Jesse

Certificate No. 291996 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 152 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Mar 1909	1 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 10 1909 Buried: Sep 7 1909 Com card of Sep 10 1909

Remarks: Widow Isabel as to Accd dated Nov 19, 1909

Former Roll No. 24320 (92) Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jeremiah R Paul</u>					Certificate No. <u>261,244</u>						
Last paid to <u>14 JUN 4 - 1907</u> Rate <u>22.50</u>					Remarks: <u>282.505</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	7/9	14.80		2		10 60		2		
	3		9 60		3		11 60		3		
	4		9 60		4		11 60		4		
	1		9 60		1		11 60		1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	2		11 60	1916.	2		
	3		9 60		3		11 60		3		
	4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	67.50A		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2		
	3		11 60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4		
	1		11 60		1	4	67.50		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		67.50	1918.	2		
	3		10 60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		12 60		4	4	67.50		4		

NAME: <u>Jesse Paul</u>					Certificate No. <u>16766<sup>B</sup> 291996</u>						
Last paid to <u>4 Apr 1909</u> Rate <u>12</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1909.	2	4/28	3.87	1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3		9 NDB		3				3		
	4	12/2/09	26.80		4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME <b>Paul Johanna</b>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>864156</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>Jacob</b>			
Service <b>Pt Btry C 3 N J L A</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>June 12, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 23 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Paul Johanna</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <i>864156</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19 1918</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. Battery C. 3. N. J. Lt. Arty</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1-1919</i>	<i>Mch 13-1919</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Remarks: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. *2/1*

**MAR 21 1919**  
c-679

NAME JOHANNA PAUL

Certificate No.

864156

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME

Johanna Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

864156

Last paid to

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 7/8 250		1923. 2 19 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		3 10 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		4 11 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		5 12 4 30		4	
1 7/8		1		1		1 4 75		6 11 4 30		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		2 4 75		7 2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 80 50		8 3 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		9 1 4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 90		10 1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		11 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		12 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		13 4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 20		14 1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		15 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		16 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		17 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1 4 20		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <b>Paul John</b>				14-a. 1499			
Certificate No. <b>39426</b>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 3, 1907			
Service: <b>Seaman U.S.S. <del>Allegany</del> Mahaska, + Nipmuc</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 21/07	Oct. 21/07	Inc.	23	Sept. 19, 1915	Oct. 30, 1915
REISSUE	17	May 21 1912	Sept 30-1912		30	Sept 19, 1920	
Fees:				Died <b>10/23/16</b> . Accrued order dated <b>2/23/18</b> .			
				payable to widow <b>Mary E.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>10/23/16 - 3/8/18</b> Bureau notified: <b>NOV 10 1916</b>				<b>3016442 11/4/16</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

14-a John Paul

Certificate No.

39,426

Last paid to.

1499

Date:

12/23

Remarks:

May

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	38		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	5	38		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	7	1720		4	8	38		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1	11	386	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	38		2	8	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	5	38		3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	5	38		4	18	51		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1	6	38	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	38		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	9	38		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	9	38		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	38	1914.	1	4	51		1	3/16	6287	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	38		2	4	51		2		26		2				2		
	3	9	38		3	4	51		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	23	38		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME: Paul, John (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55292 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri 76. 13" St 76. Vol Inf

Disability: Left wrist leg res loss rt leg above knee stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	552	Mch 1903	16 June 1903	Inc. 3	72	MAY 1- 1920	

Fees:

Died: Nov 5, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JAN 11 1922  
payable to Anne D. Covell

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: Colebrook, New Hamp.

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks: Nov. 5, 1920 (3-888)

Former Roll No. 12566 Home: JAN 16 1922 6-681

NAME: Paul, John (S-P. A. 1.) 60 491

Certificate No. 144.918 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907.

Service: Recruit 3" Pa. R.A. + Ph G 188" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 21/07	Apr. 11/07				
"	16 <sup>50</sup>	May 27/12	Jan. 11/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3. 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John Paul</u>				Certificate No. <u>55292</u>															
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>55 72</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2		
	3				3	8	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3		
	4				4	6	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2		
	3	11	165		3	11	165		3	4	165		3	4	200 <sup>70</sup>		3		
	4	9	165		4	9	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4		
1909.	1	8	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	<del>4</del> 216	1925.	1			
	2	8	165		2	4			2	4	165		2	216		2			
	3	7	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3			3			
	4	6	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4			4			
1910.	1	7	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	2/3 76 <sup>80</sup>	1926.	1			
	2	7	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	GROUP 1		2			
	3	9	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3			3			
	4	11	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4			4			

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul John* 23868

Certificate No. *300378* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P Co 33 Ind*

Disability: *Lis. Eyes. Naso. Ph. Catarrh. Res. Severe N. Jness L. & Rt. of R. Ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1725 Feb 08</i>	<i>29 Apr 08</i>				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: *Feb. 7. 1914* Bureau notified: FEB 14 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Ind.*

Remarks: FEB 17 1914 3-1081 *M. H.*

Former Roll No. *G L 75.5.19* Home: SOLDIERS' HOME 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul John* 10335

Certificate No. *761530* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 11280

Service: *Co G. 1st Mich. Cav. and Wagoner A. 1st Mich. Cav.* 28444 38159

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>	<i>5 Mar 07</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Peris</i>		<i>Nov 21 1910</i>	<i>Dec 3-1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Peris</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1920</i>

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15. 1920* Bureau notified: JAN 18 1921

Remarks: *#. Peris to Cor. Service & all increase*

*Died Dec 15 1920 Approved order dated APR 23 1921* *Geiford*

*Wife to widow Susan L Paul* *Mich*

Former Roll No. *11 1921 26342. 22* APR 24 1921 14843 6-681

NAME: <i>John Paul</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>300378</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21 51</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 51</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 51</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 51</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 51</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 51</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>21 51</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 51</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>24 M.H.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 M.H.</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>15 M.H.</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 51</i>			4	<i>20 51 M.H.</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 51</i>			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	<i>15 51</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>7671530</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 35</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 60</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 60</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 60</i>	
	4	<i>14 62.50</i>			4	<i>7 60</i>	
1908.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>8 60</i>	
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2	<i>8 60</i>	
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>8 60</i>	
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>7 72</i>	
1909.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>15 45</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>3 45</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 105</i>	
	2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>	
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 105</i>	
	4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>	
1920.	1	<i>4 105</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 105</i>	
	2	<i>4 105</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>	
	3	<i>4 105</i>			3	<i>4 105</i>	
	4	<i>4 105</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>	
1921.	1	<i>4 105</i>		1925.	1	<i>4 105</i>	
	2	<i>4 105</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>	
	3	<i>4 105</i>			3	<i>4 105</i>	
	4	<i>4 105</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>	
1922.	1	<i>4 105</i>		1926.	1	<i>4 105</i>	
	2	<i>4 105</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>	
	3	<i>4 105</i>			3	<i>4 105</i>	
	4	<i>4 105</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>	

NAME: *Paul - John* **DEAD** 16.336 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809.904* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co 17 Indpt Batly N.Y. V L A* *26 Feb*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr '10</i>	<i>3 May '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1911* P.M. Bureau notified **NOV 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8992 N L* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul. John.* (3-P. A. 1.) **8902**

Certificate No. *809 914* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co 17 Indpt Bat. N.Y. V L A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July '90</i>	<i>17 Sept. '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26344* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Paul</i>										Certificate No. <i>809.904</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 41 30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Paul</i>										Certificate No. <i>809.904</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *901683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O 9 7 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Dec 94</i>	<i>23 Jan 96</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/11/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 15 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Soldiers Home Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>40631</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Paul, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *101.*  
*492*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt I, 215<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 15</i>	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Mar. 28/07</i>					
<i>REISSUE 20</i>	<i>Nov. 17/11</i>	<i>Nov. 25/11</i>					
<i>REISSUE 31</i>	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 20/12</i>					
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 24 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				Check No. <i>6039915</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>2/27</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>907683</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/19</u>				Remarks: <u>16787 B</u>				41631											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A.E.R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A.M.F.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N.D.B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	N.D.B.		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A.M.		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>101 John Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>1,078,753</u>											
Last paid to: <u>492</u>				Rate: <u>15:20:21</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	3/8	56.70	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	41.50		2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	8	57.83	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5	62.63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	5	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul, John 491-a

Certificate No. 1169.897 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt B, 50<sup>th</sup> Pa.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov. 17/05	Sept. 20/12		40	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE	25	Oct 3 1912	Jun 10-1913.				
	30	Jul 26-1914					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified: <u>APR 8 1920</u>			
Died: <u>McK. - 1920</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-6x1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul, John

Certificate No. 1183111 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt M 158 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	Jul 12 1920					
Inc	18	Feb. 14, 1923 <sup>or</sup>	March 31, 1923				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
				Died <u>Sept 30, 1928</u>   Reported <u>OCT 10 1928</u> Remarks: Died <u>Sept 30 1928</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 17 1929</u> payable to widow <u>Phyllis M Paul</u> <u>2506 Broadway</u> <u>Indianapolis</u> <u>Ind</u>			

NAME: <u>491-a John Paul</u>										Certificate No. <u>1169.897</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>\$ 25 30 40</u>									
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</u>																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	10/4 64453			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	5 24			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 24			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4 24			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4 75			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4 76 33			3	4	108		3				3						
	4				4	4 90			4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: <u>JOHN PAUL</u>										Certificate No. <u>1183111</u>									
Fees: <u>1183111</u>										ACT MAY 1, 1926									
										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									

RATE	GROUP 2											
	18 18	18 18	30 30	30 30	30 30	30 30	30 30	30 30	30 30	30 30	30 30	30 30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4 5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4 8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Paul. John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183 111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri. M. 13-5" Incl. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Jul 12-2</i>	<i>Jan 24-21</i>					
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>APR 3 1922</i>					
<i>Stellie Ruggs Robinson</i> <i>20 3/18/21</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>X Reis. to correct rate.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Paul John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Regt. C. 14-576* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 24</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>PCV or 12</i>					
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Feb 12 1916</i>	<i>April 22 1916</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 4 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 27 1917 D3</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5024325 Dated SEP 4 1907 Canceled.</i> <i>Dep 4 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1918 E Court Pl.</i> <i>Alice D. Washington Court House.</i> <i>Ohio</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 5 1916</i>				Home: <i>JAN 25 1918</i>			

6-681

NAME: John Paul Certificate No. 1783111

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 2 4 15  
1919. 3 4 15  
1919. 4 4 15  
1920. 1 4 15  
1920. 2 4 15  
1920. 3 4 15  
1921. 1 18 80 80  
1921. 2 4 36  
1921. 3 4 36  
1921. 4 4 36  
1922. 1 4 36  
1922. 2 4 36  
1922. 3 4 45  
1922. 4 4 45  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1927. 1  
1927. 2  
1927. 3  
1927. 4  
1928. 1  
1928. 2  
1928. 3  
1928. 4  
1929. 1  
1929. 2  
1929. 3  
1929. 4  
1930. 1  
1930. 2  
1930. 3  
1930. 4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: John Paul Certificate No. 53

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1911 Rate: 28.50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1911. 1 4 72  
1911. 2 4 72  
1911. 3 4 72  
1911. 4 4 72  
1912. 1 4 72  
1912. 2 4 72  
1912. 3 4 72  
1912. 4 4 72  
1913. 1 4 72  
1913. 2 4 72  
1913. 3 4 72  
1913. 4 4 72  
1914. 1 4 72  
1914. 2 4 72  
1914. 3 4 72  
1914. 4 4 72

1915. 1 4 72  
1915. 2 4 72  
1915. 3 4 72  
1915. 4 4 72  
1916. 1 4 72  
1916. 2 4 72  
1916. 3 4 72  
1916. 4 4 72  
1917. 1 4 72  
1917. 2 4 72  
1917. 3 4 72  
1917. 4 4 72

1918. 1 4 72  
1918. 2 4 72  
1918. 3 4 72  
1918. 4 4 72

1919. 1 4 72  
1919. 2 4 72  
1919. 3 4 72  
1919. 4 4 72

1920. 1 4 72  
1920. 2 4 72  
1920. 3 4 72  
1920. 4 4 72

1921. 1 4 72  
1921. 2 4 72  
1921. 3 4 72  
1921. 4 4 72

1922. 1 4 72  
1922. 2 4 72  
1922. 3 4 72  
1922. 4 4 72

1923. 1 4 72  
1923. 2 4 72  
1923. 3 4 72  
1923. 4 4 72

1924. 1 4 72  
1924. 2 4 72  
1924. 3 4 72  
1924. 4 4 72

1925. 1 4 72  
1925. 2 4 72  
1925. 3 4 72  
1925. 4 4 72

1926. 1 4 72  
1926. 2 4 72  
1926. 3 4 72  
1926. 4 4 72

1927. 1 4 72  
1927. 2 4 72  
1927. 3 4 72  
1927. 4 4 72

1928. 1 4 72  
1928. 2 4 72  
1928. 3 4 72  
1928. 4 4 72

1929. 1 4 72  
1929. 2 4 72  
1929. 3 4 72  
1929. 4 4 72

1930. 1 4 72  
1930. 2 4 72  
1930. 3 4 72  
1930. 4 4 72

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Paul. John A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>283.510</i>					
Certificate No. <i>411531</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890					
Service: <i>Pr Co. 114 ovd.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 92</i>	<i>11 Aug 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>958</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <b>Paul, John B.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)							
Certificate No. <b>987,913</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920							
Service <b>Pt K 142 Ind V Inf</b>									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died <i>July 12 1926</i>	Reported <b>AUG 16 1926</b>				
				Remarks: <i>Letter</i>					

6-2572



NAME: *Paul, John B.* *25135-D* ~~10977~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *987913* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 2, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri K - 142 Ind Vol Inf* ~~101 MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 June 1897</i>	<i>18 Sept 1899</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>12 Nov 1913</i>	<i>2 mch 1914</i>
<i>26</i>		<i>28 June 1897</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1917</i>	
<i>07</i>		<i>28 June 1897</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>		<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>21 May 1922</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>321 May 21, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Friendship, Ind.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1469/13, 16253</i>				Home: <i>San Francisco</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Paul John B.* *8.* (3-P. A. 1.) *549*

Certificate No. *602.586* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. I 3<sup>rd</sup> Battln. (7<sup>th</sup> Cav.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 24/07</i>	<i>May 24/07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 16-1913</i>	<i>Jan 3-1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 10-712</i>		<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Nov 16-1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 29 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 30 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John B Paul</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>987913</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>15</del> 19</u>				Remarks: <u>32 50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	Inc 90 <sup>87</sup>	2		10	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4	16	24		4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	14	24		2	4			2	4	48 <sup>02</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	15	33 <sup>07</sup>		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	X	X		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	16	72 <sup>6</sup>	1914.	1	4	36 <sup>12</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	17	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans 10. 10.  
Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>8</u>				Certificate No. <u>602586</u>											
Last paid to: <u>540</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc. ✓	
	2	6/11	9.73		2	6	88		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2	
	3	7	36		3	7	88		3	4	57		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	88		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	19	36 <sup>52</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7	36		4	7	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	57
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	57
	2	17	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	7	86		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	57
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	57
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8	86		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7	86		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	57

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul John C 283.690

Certificate No. 671.156 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Cpl D 1 Battery 19 US I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 nov 07	28 Feb 08				
Inc.	20	13 nov 11	23 nov 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Died:  Bureau notified: DEC 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 981-02 Home: D. H. 6-681

*1/2 Susp'd order Com's dated 31 aug 08 from 4 mch 99 an inmate of Nat. Mil. Home Ob. DIVISION ACT. MICH 3, 98.*  
*Order Dated 5 mch 99 by 4 mch 99*  
*Transferred to: Mary Ann Paul - wife Columbus O 117 Pleasant*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul John F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 707.2730 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pr F 3 Mich V Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:  1935.1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 Aug 10	Sept 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	25	MAY 23 1912	DEC 11 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 23-1915	Dec 1-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: Oct. 11. 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 31 1921

Reimbursement order dated MAY 6 1922 836 Webster St.

Transferred to: Wallace Paul Inverness City

MICH.

JAN 6 1910 MAY 19 1922 Home: 14882 6-691

Former Roll No. 10-172

NAME: <u>John C Paul</u>				DECEASED DIVISION				Certificate No. <u>671.156</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>✓ 83.690 D.H.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		28 22.50 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		28 22.50 W		2				2				2		
	3				3		14 22.00 D		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 22.00 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	12.30 D	1912.	1		4/16 148.50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	0	45.2		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	22.50 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	22.50 D		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		23 67.50 W	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		22 22.50 W		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 22.50 D		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 22.50 D		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 22.50 W	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		21 22.50 D		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 22.50 D		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 22.50 D		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John F Paul</u>				Act of May 11, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>707 273</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1910</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		15 45		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		8 45		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		8 45		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		8 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3	27	2 30		3		4 75		3		4 118		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

NAME: *Paul, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.) **9014**

Certificate No. *707 273.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr. 7. 3. Mich. Gr. Car.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>92</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *26419.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **23 552**

Certificate No. *739.282.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Gr. Q. 29' Ca.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 27/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 14/10</i>	<i>Oct. 24/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/9/11- P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1912**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

John F. Paul

Certificate No.

707 273

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 3</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	18 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907				<b>DETROIT</b>															

NAME:

23

John H. Paul

Certificate No.

739,282

Last paid to:

552

Rate:

12.15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/16	460		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		P		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	38-		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul, John H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999491* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1 Rt F 17 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>5 Sep. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *498 A. J* Home: *New Kingstown, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Paul John P.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *352080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Unass 50 5.9.15 Wp 5*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>30 June 1906</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Sept 07</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>20 Feb 1914</i>	<i>June 2, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>	<i>22 Mar 1910</i>	<i>To end</i>		<i>May 5, 1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Payable to Martha Paul, widow  
360 Hatauga Ave. Corning, N. Y.*

Died: *7/5/14* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 13 1914* 6-681

NAME: John H. Paul					Certificate No. 999491														
Last paid to: 7/4/07				Rate: \$5 20 30 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9/13	7 20		3	8			3	4	90		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3		
	4	11	45		4	9			4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	8	58 50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	8	60 30		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7			1	4	9 0		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Paul John J Paul					Certificate No. 353030														
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 18 45 77 22 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7	44		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8	30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/17	50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	29	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	39 80		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	28 67		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul-John S. **DEAD** 16410

Certificate No. 54897 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: Pr & Sgt E 1 Mich V S S. 36634

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		23 Mar '10	6 Apr '10				
Reis 30		May 21, 1912	Aug 30 1912				
Reimb			May 13- '13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Modati (3-798)</u> <u>Feb 7-13</u> <u>7 M.</u> <u>Mar 18/13</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>CK 602-109 3/4/13 Canc</u> <u>Died Feb 17-13 (Reimb Ord)</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>17344 G L</u>				Home: <b>14924</b> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul-John S. **17314**

Certificate No. 54897 **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pr E 1 Mich S S V Inf

Disability: Chr diar, dis rect & piles: functional dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inch 16		6 May 91	7 Sep 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9962</u>				Home: 6-681			

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

NAME: <i>John S Paul</i>												Certificate No. <i>54897</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ 16</i> Rate: <i>20-30</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>3 5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 7 23 74 00</i>	1917.	1		<i>Ed Myrtle Line</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>Fayette Ohio</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 57 47</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John S Paul</i>												Certificate No. <i>54897</i>											
Last paid to: <i>100 2 1908</i> Rate: <i>16</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 7 5</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 7 5</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 7 8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 7 8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 7 8</i>	1914.	1		<b>DETROIT</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</b>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. &amp;.)

Certificate No.

7491

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg 2nd Asst Engr US Navy

Disability:

A. T. C.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 15	23	Feb 1907	1 June 1907	Peris 30	25	May 1912	4 Jan 1913
Inc 20	19	Feb 1912	4 Mch 1912	40	JUN 10	1918	
				Inc. 50	May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 29, 1921

Bureau notified:

APR 16 1921

Remarks:

4/18 England

Former Roll No.

9674 (ag.)

Home:

6-577

NAME:

John H. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1628

Certificate No.

7491

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 S. E. R.	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	126	4.10		2	11 N. D. B.	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	JHT		3	12 A. M. F.	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		90		4	1	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1	11 N. D. B.	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	11	JHT		2	4/11 52 <sup>50</sup>	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	15	SER	1913.	1	17 S. E. R.	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12	SMP	1914.	1	3/6 73 <sup>00</sup> N. T.	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4 90	90		2	4	90		2	<del>4 150</del>		2			
	3	16	SER	1915.	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4	18			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1	10 A. M. F.		1916.	1	4 90	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2	90	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18 S. E. R.		1917.	3	4 90	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11 A. M. F.			4	4 90	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: *Paul John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 SPECIAL ACT. 52111  
 Certificate No. *227,353* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Capt. H. 23rd Wis.*  
 Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 8-1904</i>	<i>Mar 23-1904</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1912</i>	<i>May 22, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1914*  
 Remarks:

38603

Former Roll No. *50981* Home:

NAME: *Paul John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *945,458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Cpl 20 177 Ovt*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 mch. 07</i>	<i>19 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 July 08</i>	<i>28 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 mch 9-1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1055-02* Home: *D. H.*

NAME: <u>John W. Paul</u>												SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>227853</u>							
Last paid to: <u>✓</u>						Rate: <u>2430</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1903		4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	90			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John W. Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>945,458</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>						Rate: <u>15-20</u>						Remarks: <u>284.360 D.H.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 10	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45 22		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	53 50 28		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	16	C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 2	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.	2				2				2				2				
	3	11	60 29		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	60			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul John W

Certificate No. 1003327 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q F 34 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Mch 1907	30 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12 1907 Bureau notified: Nov 24 1907

Remarks:

Accd dated Dec 16, 1908  
Widow Emma L

Former Roll No. 40753 (ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul John W

Certificate No. 1034478 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B a 97 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Apr 1907	18 Dec 1907	Reis	18	31 May 1912	20 Feb 1913
				Reis	14	31 May 1912	6 Aug 1913
				Inc	25	13 June 1912	" " "
				"	30	" " 1917	" " "
					40	JUN 10 1918	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 11/27/19 Bureau notified: Nov 27 1919 Accrued order dated Mar 24 1920

Remarks: Reis to correct rate payable to widow Elizabeth Paul

1007-4th St - Peoria, Ill.

Former Roll No. 40771 (ag) Home:

APR 3 1920 6-681

NAME: John W Paul Certificate No. 1003327

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. 1 1/4 66.40 Paid widow Emma L. Ends. CHICAGO.

1909. 1 GROUP 1

NAME: John W Paul Certificate No. 16891

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) + 2 18-25 30 Rate: 40 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 7 N.T. 4 75

1908. 1 1/4 47.87 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1909. 1 10 400 2 10 400 3 14 400 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1910. 1 10 400 2 10 400 3 14 400 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1911. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1912. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1913. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1914. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1915. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1916. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1917. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1918. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1919. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1920. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1921. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1922. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1923. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1924. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1925. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1926. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1927. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1928. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1929. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

1930. 1 7 N.T. 4 75 2 7 NDB 3 19 NDB 4 18 SEP 118 SEP 8 NDB 2 8 NDB 3 11 LG 4 10 0 0 1 13 AMP 2 10 400 3 14 SEP 4 4 75 1 11 A.M. 2 12 420 3 8 A.M. F 4 11

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul, John W. ACT, OF JUNE 5, 1920 10-K

Certificate No. 1.162.062 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. Barry D, 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Art'y

Disability: malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Jan. 18/10	Sept. 3/10				
Reis	12	Oct 19-1920	Apr 25-1922				

Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. #20-5/13/22.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 2 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul, Joseph 89

Certificate No. 28.707 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. H. 12<sup>th</sup> N. I.

Disability: Loss of toes of both feet; cicatrix, res of bed sores of R. hip.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	24	Jan. 12/03	Nov. 18/04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5/27/11 - C.P. Bureau notified: JUN 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 Home: 6-681

NAME: 10-K John W. Paul		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1162.062	
Last paid to:		Rate: 8 12		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		24		2	4	24		2				2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2						
	3	9	116 52 37		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3						
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4						

NAME: 89 Joseph Paul		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 28.707	
Last paid to:		Rate: 24		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2						
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	72		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	72		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Paul Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *72020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
 Service: *Pri co I. 3 Pa vol H.A.* *General Law*  
 Disability: *Gsw. of left hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>							
<i>Inc</i>		<i>17 30 Oct 1909</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>			<i>10 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>20 Feb 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>DEC 12 1912</i>				
<i>12083/17/09</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>7/27/20</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>435</i>				Home: <i>Dis 1/27/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Paul Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *72020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*  
 Service: *Private Co I 3 Pa Vol Inf.*  
 Disability: *Gswd of l hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 24 December 1890</i>	<i>4 March 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN. OCT 10 1907</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9648</i>				Home: <i>5858</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Paul</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of May 11, 1918</del>				Certificate No. <u>72020</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 4, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		178	1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	11	120	1919.	1	11	120
	2				2	13	72		2	10	120		2	10	120
	3				3	11	72		3	11	120		3	11	120
	4				4	6	72		4	11	120		4	11	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	9	90	1920.	1	11	120
	2				2	6	72		2	9	90		2	9	120
	3				3	20	72		3	11	90		3	4	161
	4	5	51		4	28	72		4	9	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	53	1913.	1	19		1917.	1	9	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	72		2	10			2	13	90		2	4	150
	3	5	72		3	19			3	11	90		3	4	150
	4	5	72		4	12	90		4	11	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1	10	90	1918.	1	9	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	72		2	11	90		2	11	90		2	4	150
	3	15	72		3	10	90		3	13	118		3		
	4	18	72		4	9	90		4	18	120		4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Paul</u>				Certificate No. <u>72.020</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	30	1911.	1		
	2	15			2		
	3	15	H.H.		3		
Transferred to KNOXVILLE TENN. OCT 10 1907							
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)			
Paul, Joseph					
Certificate No.	72020	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	Pt I 3 Pa V H A				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 6 1923 <sup>c</sup>		
	72	Feb 8 1923			
				Died June 5 1926 Remarks: chm. Reported JUL 15 1926	

NAME: Paul Joseph		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.	72020	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law:	Civil War	
Service:					
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:  Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE</b>	Transferred to: <b>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912</b>
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	Home:

NAME JOSEPH PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

72020

## GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Paul Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *193051* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Port C 14 824 Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Y. 1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 16 1913</i>	<i>JUL 9 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Apr 09</i>	<i>16 Sept 09</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>FEB 12 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1921* Bureau notified *SEP 6 1921*

Remarks: *July 15/13 at Inc. City PM 9/6/35 Municipal Bldg Bklyn N.Y. 268 Cleveland St*  
*July 13 1921 accrued order dated Oct. 29, 1921*  
*payable to widow. Dorothea*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 5 1921*

NAME: *Paul Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330047* ARMY INVALID. *41058*  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 6 14 8 Ind*

Disability: *Chm. Neur. Res. Dis. Liver: Fistula in Ano*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Sept 95</i>	<i>22 Apr 13</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>May 18 1914</i>	<i>Aug 13 1914</i>
	<i>19</i>			<i>19</i>		<i>Jan. 24 1917</i>	
	<i>22</i>			<i>22</i>		<i>Jan. 24 1922</i>	
	<i>30</i>			<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>32</i>			<i>32</i>		<i>Jan 24 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *7/12-19*

Remarks: *6/20 1919 Accrued order dated 8/29/19*  
*payable to widow. Jennie E.*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 75667* Home: *9/8*

NAME: 147 Joseph Paul ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 193051

Last paid to: Rate: 15 23 30 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2	6/5	947		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	2				
3	15	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	3				
4	4	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	4				
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	2				
3	4	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151	3				
4	4	36		4	12/1	45		4	4	90		4	4	150	4				
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	65	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150	2				
3	5	36		3	9/12	90		3	4	90		3	4	150	3				
4	13	55		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	2				
3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150	3				
4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150	4				

GROUP 2

NAME: Joseph Paul ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 330047

Last paid to: Rate: 14 15 19 Remarks: 326 General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	46	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
2				2	6	42		2	4	46		2	4	96	2				
3				3	7	42		3	4	46		3	4	96	3				
4				4	7	42		4	4	46		4	4	96	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	40	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
2				2	7	42		2	4	46		2	4	90	2				
3				3	7	42		3	4	46		3	4	90	3				
4				4	7	42		4	4	46		4	4	90	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2	4	42		2	4	57		2	4	90	2				
3				3	4	42		3	4	57		3	4	90	3				
4	6	42		4	11	42		4	4	57		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	57		2	4	90	2				
3	6	42		3	4	42		3	4	57		3	4	90	3				
4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	57		4	4	90	4				

GROUP 2

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Paul, Joseph

Certificate No.

541592

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 48 Ind V Inf

Disability

80

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 22, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	July 23, 1924		
Died <i>Jan 29 1929</i> Remarks: <i>H. Dodge KS 9/5/25</i> Reported FEB 18 1929 <i>La Harpe Kansas</i> JUL 30 1924					
Died <i>Jan 29 1929</i> Accrued order dated JUN 28 1929 payable to widow <i>Catherine J. Paul</i>					

NAME:

Paul Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

541592

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt D 48 Ind V Inf

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

Rheum &amp; res dis of heart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 Nov. 1907	5 Feb. 1908				
Reis	40	Jan 2. 1918	Nov 12. 1918 <sup>H</sup>				
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
720							

6-681

NAME JOSEPH PAUL

Certificate No.

541592

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP - 2

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

5-6240

NAME:

Joseph Paul

Certificate No.

541592

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120	2 4 50	1927. 1			
2		2 10		2 4 90		2 4 120	3 4 50	2			
3		3 10		3 4 90		3 4 120	4 4 50	3			
4		4 10		4 4 90		4 4 120	1 4 50	4			
1908. 1		1 10		1 4 90		1 4 120	2 4 50	1928. 1			
2		2 10		2 4 90		2 4 120	3 4 50	2			
3		3 12		3 4 90		3 4 151	4 4 50	3			
4		4 9		4 4 90		4 4 150	Trans. To No.	4			
1909. 1 9		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1			
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2			
3 9		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3			
4 9		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4			
1910. 1 9		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1930. 1			
2 10		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2			
3 10		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3			
4 10		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Paul, Joseph

Certificate No.

569632

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 1 Conn HA

Disability

Class	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH						
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged							
				Died 12-8-1924 <sup>37</sup>		Reported DEC 17 1924					
				Remarks:							

NAME:

Paul Joseph

Certificate No.

569632

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. F, Conn. H. A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb 1907	JUL 16 1907	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc	23	Mar 11	JUL 16 1911				
Inc	23	Mar 11	JUL 16 1911				
Fees: 32-JUN 10 1918							

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Died:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90

50981

Home:

38649

6-681

NAME

JOSEPH PAUL

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

569632

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50										
50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
CONTINUED FROM THE OTHER												
JANUARY		7 SH										
FEBRUARY		6 SH										
MARCH		6 SH										
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH										
MAY	7 SH	7 SH										
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH										
JULY	9 SH	8 SH										
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH										
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										

NAME:

Joseph Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

569632

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 45	1911. 1 1 4 45	1915. 1 1 13 67 50	1919. 1 1 15 96 CH	1923. 1 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1 1 1 1 4 45
2 27/8 13 10	2 27/8 13 10	2 27/8 13 10	2 27/8 13 10	2 27/8 13 10	2 27/8 13 10
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1908. 1 4 45	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 45	1924. 1 4 45	1928. 1 4 45
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45
4 5 45	4 5 45	4 5 45	4 5 45	4 5 45	4 5 45
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 45	1925. 1 4 45	1929. 1 4 45
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 5 45	2 5 45	2 5 45	2 5 45
3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1 4 45	1930. 1 4 45
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927					



NAME: Joseph Paul

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

666559

Last night 19:

**Date :**

Remarks:

Day	Amount	Yr. (fr.	Day.
FEB 4 1909			12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		290	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

JOSEPH PAUL

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

1176339

GROUP 3

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1176.339* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp E 7 Conn I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>June 26. 14</i>	<i>July 16. 15</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>Nov 29. 17</i>				<i>50 May 1. 1920</i>	
				<i>INC. 72</i>		<i>Dec 19-1923</i>	<i>MAR 6 1923</i>

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Bethel Conn R.H. 25.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1915* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Joseph A*

Certificate No. *1104564* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P M 5 U S Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 14</i>		<i>July 1904</i>	<i>17 Feb 1905</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check #148, 828 issued by U.S. Pension agent at Chicago, on Jan. 4, 1913 & 18. cancelled. check was never delivered to the payee and same has been covered back into the Treasury.*

**Dropped MAR 23 1916**

Former Roll No. *38808* Home:

6-691

NAME:

Joseph Paul

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1176.339

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30 110 50

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150
2		2		2	28 167	2	4 120	2	10 4 50
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	1 4
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	1 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 161	3	3 4 50
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No. Payment Card
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 118	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 120	4	4 150	4	

NAME:

Joseph A Paul

10405

Certificate No.

1184.564

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

1/2 suspended Bureau order 11/1/13

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2		2		2	
3		3	14 SER	3		3		3	
4		4	14 NT	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	13 NDB	2		2		2	
3		3	13 MA	3		3		3	
4		4	19 SER	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	14 CBL	2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4	one-half suspended	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Paul, Joseph H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *211,799* ARMY INVALID. *2470*  
 Service: *Co G 15 Ia U.S. and Transferred Retirement R.C.*  
 Disability: *G & W of left side of thorax*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>8 Mar 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 26 1914</i>	<i>June 20 1914</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar 1910</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 26 1918</i>	<i>Jun</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 26 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>424 Newell St Walla Walla Wash</i> <i>812 - Thompson St Pendleton Or</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1/120/41 - 558/13 - 536/1</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Paul Joseph W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *714055* ARMY INVALID. *27192*  
 Service: *P B 91 Ill Iny*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Nov 18 1918</i>
<i>Increased</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Payable to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>Sarah J Paul</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Bea</i>	<i>ford</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Dropped, pensioned under Act of <i>12/10/12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>31 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Remarks: <i>Bea ford Ia</i>			
Died: <i>1/7/18</i>				Home: <i>NOV 20 1918</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27-801 47</i>							

NAME: Joseph H. Paul				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 211.799							
Last paid to: <del>Rate: \$12.20</del>				Remarks: <del>50</del>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	90
	4	16	18		4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90
1908.	1	16	18	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	18		2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3	11	18		3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	90
	4	14	18		4	31	36		4	4	48		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	18		2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	6	18		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	15	18		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	24		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: Joseph M. Paul				Certificate No. 714055			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907				Remarks: 152030			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	45	1911.	1	7	
	2	13	45		2	7	
	3	12	45		3	7	
	4	10	45		4	7	
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	8	
	2	9	45		2	8	
	3	13	45		3	17	
	4	16	45		4	7	
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	14			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	

NAME: *Paul Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *341671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *Pri F 2 U.S.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1892.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1911*

Remarks: *Died 30 Nov. 1910 pay James C. Donnelly*  
*\$34.80 Reim. claim Order 18 Feb. 1911.*

Former Roll No. *6* BOSTON, MASS. *Harvard St. Rm. R 2*

NAME: *Paul Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Arnold Paul*

Service: *Pri G. 1 Minn. V.H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>						
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>	<i>12 Dec 07</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
INC	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: JOSEPHINE PAUL,				10430				Certificate No. 341,671							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	134.82	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		Rent		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia A. Paul				Certificate No. 38355											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: AUT OF APRIL 12 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36	DEC 9 14 93	4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2	18	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Kate W.* *Act of April 1908*

Certificate No. *8.762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adam M.*

Service: *2nd Lt. Capt Orson P. Miles Co. Utah Mil. Serv.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1919</i>

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Katharina* *58.1/08*

Certificate No. *649124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Corp A. 1 Mc. V.L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 May 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/10* *Cinti, O.* Bureau notified: *4/20/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Kate W. Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>8.762</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36

6-551

NAME: <i>Katharina Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>58.4408</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP B**

**DECEASED**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Katherine* 58.409

Certificate No. *685,354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paulthauer*

Service: *P. S. 53 Reg I. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 May 1909</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Hegia* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *392361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paul John Frederick*

Service: *Pt Co. B. 13<sup>th</sup> Kansas I. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 March 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 3-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1916</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Check No 230088 Paid 8/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>351</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Katherine Paul</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>58.409</i>				685.354			
Last paid to:				Rate <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4	75	9 4 90
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4	75	0 4 30
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4	75	1 3 4
	4			4	7		36	4	4		36	4	4	75	12 4 30
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4	75	3 1 4 30
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	4	75	2 4 30
	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4	95.50	3 4 30
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4	90	4 4 30
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		36	1	4	90	5 4
	2			2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4	90	
	3	13	39.20	3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4	90	
	4	11	36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4	90	
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4	90	
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4	90	
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4	90	
	4	12	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4	90	

NAME: <i>Regia Paul</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>393.361</i>				19 Apr. 1908			
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13			1	4		36	1			1
	2			2	15			2	4		36	2			2
	3			3	14			3	4		36	3			3
	4			4	14			4	4		36	4			4
1908.	1			1	13			1	4		36	1			1
	2			2	14			2	4		36	2			2
	3			3	20			3	<del>4</del>		<del>36</del>	3			3
	4			4	14			4	GROUP 2				4		
1909.	1			1	4			1				1			1
	2			2	4			2				2			2
	3			3	4			3				3			3
	4			4	4		36	4				4			4
1910.	1	12		1	4		36	1				1			1
	2	12		2	4		36	2				2			2
	3	12		3	4		36	3				3			3
	4	13		4	4		16	4				4			4

NAME: *Paul Kesia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *583394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Paul*

Service: *Corpl. C 200 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 4</i>	<i>Oct 04</i>	<i>2 Dec 04</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Paul Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *OLD ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus W. S. Coast Army*

Service: *Corpl. 12 Band*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 8. 1914</i>	<i>Mar 22. 1919</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1 FEB 27 1923*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 26 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Regrah Paul* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *5-83394*

MAILED 1000 Rate: *25-30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	11 4 18 03	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 84 87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Laura Paul* Certificate No. *864952*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *RE-INSTALLMENT*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 78 670 40	1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME **Paul Lauba E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **474511**

**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ira**

Service **Pt F 1 N Y V Cav** 8-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec 14, 1925-</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 6 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Paul Laura E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **474-511** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ira**

Service: **Pt F 1 N Y V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<b>31 Jan 98</b>	<b>8 Feb 99</b>			
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 27 1916

NAME LAURA E PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

474511

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Mrs J. 12/22  
3-1081  
D-12/22

NAME:

Laura E. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

474511

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	30	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	430	2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 1	4 30	1	
2 8	36	2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 9		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 3		3	
4 9		4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4	36	1 4	74.87	1 4	90	1 1		1	
2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Paul, Lemuel C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713134* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P. 4. 187 Mpr*

Guardian: *Alvin C. Paul* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1910.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Wayon. Co. Surrogate Co.*

ISSUES. *Bond \$1300. MINORS 12 MONTH ADDITIONAL. and filed with Dec 1910 on*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>8 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Mary C</i>	<i>16 July 1910</i>	<i>5 Sept 1913</i>

Fees: *No aty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Rept Sept 12-1913.*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Paul Lemuel C.* (3-T. A. 2.) *142*

Certificate No. *622540* ARMY WIDOW. MINOR Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel J*

Service: *P. & 30 Wis Inf.* *Hattie J Paul*

ISSUES. *Letters of guardianship filed with Feb 1907 Voucher*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>April 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Alta J</i>	<i>17 May 1906</i>	<i>13 Feb 1911</i>
<i>Reis. 8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1906</i>		<i>Henry</i>		<i>24 Jan 1919</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Jul. 1911</i>	<i>Lisle J</i>	<i>11 Oct 1906</i>	<i>10 Oct 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Iowa* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Passion ends Feb 11, 1918 by reason of original award*

Remarks: *Act April 1908 this case # 1044706*

*2/11/11 Reis. to come 1 date of termination alit. of chid*

*Alta J. - minor Lisle J. is not entitled to share in 8 rate*

*prior to Oct. 11, 1906. - Deduct paymts. under issue of 2/15/07*

Former Roll No. *11 760*

6-679

NAME: Lemuel C. Paul Alvin C. Paul Gdn				Certificate No. 713134			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7	2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3	3 11	3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4	4 6	4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 8	2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3	3 12	3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4	4 9	4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 18	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 14	2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3	3 11	3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4	4 9 1/2	4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

GROUP 1

17/23 36 40

NAME: Lemuel J. Paul				Certificate No. 622540			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 + 4				Remarks: Hattie J. Paul, Gdn.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16 48	1915. 1 15 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 13	2 16 48	2	2 2	2 2		
3	3 8-1 46.67	3 15 48	3	3 3	3 3		
4	4 25	4 20 48	4	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 14 48	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 13	2 14 48	2	2 2	2 2		
3	3 18	3 25 48	3	3 3	3 3		
4	4 14	4 17 48	4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 5	1917. 1 25 48	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 19	2 19 48	2	2 2	2 2		
3	3 11 48	3 26 48	3	3 3	3 3		
4	4 13	4 19 48	4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 16 48	1918. 1 24 48	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 13	2 16 48	2	2 2	2 2		
3	3 16	3 20 48	3	3 3	3 3		
4	4 13	4 16 48	4	4 4	4 4		

GROUP 1

MAY 23 2027

NAME: <i>Paul Lena</i>		(2-P. A. 2.) <i>58,495</i>	
Certificate No. <i>336153</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Lorance</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. 629 O.V.B.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/16 July 1890</i>	<i>27 June 1892</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>25 June 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 1908</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>272.</i>						

NAME: <b>Paul Leocadia</b>		(3-P. A. 2a) <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>	
Certificate No. <b>597578</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Jasper N 130</b>			
Service: <b>Pt. E 50 Mo V Inf.</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died: <i>June 13, 1929,</i>						
Reported: <b>FEB 23 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Lena Paul</u>												58,495				Certificate No. <u>386153</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>								Rate: <u>8.</u>								Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<u>7</u>	<u>24.</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2	<u>15</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>12</u>	<u>36.</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1				1						
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME <u>LEOCADIA PAUL</u>												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>597578</u>												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>						CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME: *Paul Leocadia* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *597578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: *Paul Jasper M.*

Service: *Pt. E. 50 (mo. V. I.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	<i>19 Sept 1905</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>885</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Paul Leticia* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *862088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1906*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Serg. J. 215<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Mch 16-1918</i>	<i>Feb 19-1919</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 4 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 27 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 27 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Leocadia Paul</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			Certificate No. <i>597578</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Letitia Paul</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			Certificate No. <i>862088</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/8	265.	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

✓ MAR 27 1927

NAME: *Paul Levi* (3-P. A. 1.) *30893*

Certificate No. *976107* ARMY INVALID. DE *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *S. A. 172 Pa. 2nd Mtd* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 27 9</i>	<i>Oct 27 07</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 14-1913</i>	<i>Feb 14-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 08 43</i>	<i>Mch 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/37/16* Bureau notified: *2/14/16*

Remarks: *Check No 489670. Dated 2/14/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act 30893* Home: *Glynn* *33* 6-681

NAME: *Paul Lewis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *27243* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *63267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. C. 12 Wis Inf.*

Disability: *S. S. W. of left thigh res. in total disability of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>46</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 1903</i>	<i>15 Apr 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>MAY 1-1920</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 24 1920</i>	<i>AUG 1 9 1921</i>

Fees:

Died: *Sept 11 1922* Accrued order dated: *DEC 13 1922*

payable to widow: *Anna M. Paul*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *Milford, Iowa*

Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1922*

Remarks: *Sept. 11, 1922*

Former Roll No. *18-596* Home: *Milford Iowa* *DEC 22 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>976107</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12-15 22<sup>50</sup></i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	
	2				2	6 45	
	3				3	9 18 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20 45	
	2				2	7 15 52	
	3				3	27 45	
	4				4	13 57	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 57	
	2				2	4 57	
	3				3	4 57	
	4				4	4 57	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57	
	2				2	4 67 50	
	3				3	4 67 50	
	4				4	4 67 50	

NAME: <i>Lewis Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>63267</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>46 72</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	5 0 25	
	3				3	7 0 25	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 138	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 138	
	2				2	4 138	
	3				3	4 138	
	4				4	4 138	

NAME: *Paul Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *290657* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl A 182 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>2 1/2</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>4 Dec 1907</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>14 July 1912</del>	<del>16 May 1913</del>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
<del>19</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>26 July 1917</del>				
Fees:	<i>2/7</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Corpl A 182 Ohio V.S.</i>	<i>6/15</i>			
Payable to widow:	<i>E. L. Lewis</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>2/7/17 - 3/888</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 1 - 1917</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1823 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Paul Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *456699* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. S. 155 Ind.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>5 Oct 07</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Aug 09</i>	<i>13 Sept 09</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>	<i>8 MAY 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Dec 28 - 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>				
Remarks:	<i>* Assume Oct 10/13 to correct rate</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>9425716</i>			Home:	<i>Hickerton</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Lewis Paul* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *290657*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 22.50* Remark: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1				1	13			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	1	14.00	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3		55.27		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	12			1				1	4	67.50		1				1		
	2	12		1913.	2		338.28	1917.	2	6/28	3.		2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3			1925.	3		
	4	12			4	4	67.50		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
	1				1		67.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lewis Paul* Certificate No. *456699*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 20.4122* Remark: **32 ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	10/15	5.00		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
	1	6	45		1	7	60		1	4	67.50		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2		GROUP 2	1924.	2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	6	45		1	4			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	20-10	13	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6	56.50		4	4	63		4	1	67.50		4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Lewis B*

Certificate No. *1145603* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl G 126 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Dec 1907</i>	<i>18 April 1908</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1911</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>	<i>17 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1911*

Remarks: *Ending 31 July 1911, date of death payable to William Lewis widow*

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

3-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Lewis Paul Legg, Lewis*

Certificate No. *837408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.*  
~~*ACT JUNE 27, 1890*~~

Service: *Pt I 12 "U S C & H Artys"*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Capt 13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 Apr 1891</i>	<i>6 Jan 1893</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1917</i>
<i>Capt 13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 Apr 1891</i>	<i>6 Jan 1893</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30471 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis B. Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>1145603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72.15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DIED** **REPORTED SEP 28 1911** **GROUP 2** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

NAME: <i>Lewis Paul &amp; Lewis Paul Ligg</i>				Certificate No. <i>837408</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**ACT MAY 11, 1912** **ACT MAY 1, 1920** **GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Paul Linda**

Certificate No. **922301** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **pvt B 1st Tenn. L..Art.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 18 1922	Oct 28 1922			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **NOV 2 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Paul Liners**

Certificate No. **1076025** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt B. 99 NY S. 2**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 27 1907	JUL 20 1907				
Inv	25	4 Mar 10	17 Mar 10				
Reis	25	MAY 21 1912	OCT 1 1912				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **Jan 21/13** Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1913**

Remarks: **Reimbursed order dated Mar 27-1913**  
**payable to Philip Paul**

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <b>L I N D A   P A U L</b>					Certificate No. <b>922301</b>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>CIVIL WARE SPECIAL ACT</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <b>18 Linens Paul</b>					Certificate No. <b>1076025</b>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>15 25</b>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 45	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	13 44 73			3	5 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4	7 45			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	5-36	1912.		1	6 45	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	5-36			2	7 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	7 30			3	10/16 6 25			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4	5 75			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	5 36	1913.		1	Dead	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5-36			2	4/4 65			2				2				2				2	
		3	5-36			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 86	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	5 42			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	5 45			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	4 45			4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME **Paul Lizzie**

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **466749**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

**George W**

Service

**Pt H 109 & 111 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

**Dec 8-1930**

Reported

**JAN 27 1931**

Remarks:

NAME:

**Paul Lizzie**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**303**

Certificate No.

**466749**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

**George W**

Service:

**Pt H 109 & 111 Pa**

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 10-1898	July 25-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**17**

6-679

NAME LIZZIE PAUL

Certificate No.

466749

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			CHECK	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			CHECK	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: 303

Lizzie Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

466749

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9 36		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 19 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 9		4 1 4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 36		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 48.13		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1 7 36		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	

NAME: *Paul alias Louis Bohl, Decd. Lorenz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9923.5* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Cvt I 181 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest. &amp; Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1909</i>				
<i>ending 17 Feb. 1908 date of death</i>							
<i>Elizabetha Paul, widow</i>							
Fees: <i>10 Fleck St., Allegheny, Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Recover from this issue at the rate of \$2 per mo. fr. 1 Nov. 1904 to 6 July 1905, incl. on account of erroneous payments owing to mistake in age. Recovered <sup>12</sup>4.07. See change in name from Louis Bohl on this issue.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1670 A. I.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Paul, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157547* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Ct K. 46 Pa V I.*

Disability: *Issu at thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 1890</i>	<i>19 Dec 1890</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/6/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 28 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1005</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Lorenz Carl alias Louis Bohl</i>												Certificate No. <i>992515</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1/4/28-10</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*12/14 29 27* *Edwid Pen. ends Cert sur.* **PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Louis Carl</i>												Certificate No. <i>157547</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 6/14/1910** **REPORTED SEP 28 1910**

**GROUP 2**

**GENERAL LAW**

NAME: *Paul, Louisa J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880.195* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *Corporal C 1st Battalion 19th United States Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		March 7, 1919	November 26, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 21, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 3 1919</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Paul, Lucetta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695.125* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *1 Lt K 15 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		23 Dec 1909	14 Jan 1910			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 28, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 3 1916</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Louisa J. Paul</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>880. 25</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4 30				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
	2				2				2		2 4 75				
	3				3				3		3 4 85.50				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				

NAME: <i>Lucetta Paul</i>				9519 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>695125</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 HEO	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		12 NT		2		4 75				
	3				3		12 NDB		3		4 75				
	4				4		12 NDB		4		4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 AMF	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		19 SEN		2		4 75				
	3				3		20 LBL		3		4 75				
	4				4		14 LBL		4		4 75				
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LG	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 75
	2				2		4		2		4 60				
	3				3		4		3		4 60				
	4				4		4		4		4 60				
1910.	1		2/1 4 40	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.37	1922.	1		4 75
	2		14 A.M.F.		2		4 36		2		4 75				
	3		12 A.M.F.		3		4 36		3		4 75				
	4		12 A.M.F.		4		4 36		4		4 75				

NAME:

(2-P. A. C.)

Certificate No.

7555

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

George W.

Service:

Sdsman, "Adolph Hugel", "Princeton" &amp; "Ohio".

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	23 Nov. 1891	16 May, 1892			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died:

4/1/08 (P.M.)

Bureau notified:

7/2/08.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25

Charlestown

6-676

NAME:

LYDIA A. PAUL,

Certificate No.

7555

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13 <sup>th</sup>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Paul Lydia H** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **900352** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel**

Service **Corp Co E 91 NYInf** 6-6374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<b>Aug 16, 1920</b> <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died		<i>Jan. 18, 1927</i>				
Reported		<b>FEB 16 1927</b>				
Remarks:						

NAME: **Paul Lydia H.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **900,352** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel Paul**

Service: **Corpl. Co. E, 91st N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 16, 1920	May 23, 1921			
Fees: <b>\$10 Alfred A. Lord JUN 4 1921</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**MAY 27 1921** 6-679

NAME

LYDIA H PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

900352

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Lydia H. Paul

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

900,352

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Paul, Magdalena</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>355143</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>331</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Daniel</b>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Service: <b>Pt. C. 111 Pa</b>					
70 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	July 9-1890	Dec 6-1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	12	APRIL 19, 1908			
INC. 20		Dec. 31-1916	Nov. 15-1916		
For INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>28</b>					

6-679

NAME: <b>Paul Magdalena</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>355143</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Daniel</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Pt C 111 Pa</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <b>Mar. 19, 1926</b>			
Reported: <b>APR 7 1926</b>			
Remarks:			
Died <b>3/19 1926</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>11-6-26</b> payable to <b>Margaret Paul</b> <b>2319 E. Fifth St.</b> <b>Philadelphia</b> <b>Pa.</b>			



(3-P. A. 2a)

Law:

Name of Soldier

## Service

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

## Reported

Remarks:

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

**CAR**

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

COMMENCEMENT.

**ENDING.**

Tris 12	Feb 28-14	Apr 4-14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
---------	-----------	----------	--------	-------------

SEP 14 - 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

**Fee:**

Transferred from :

### GROUP 3

**Died :**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Boll No.

6-478

NOV 2 1916

NAME MAGDALENA PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

773405

## GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4-30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Magdalena Paul</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		Certificate No. <i>773405</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> <b>30</b>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4</i> 30	1919. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	<i>9</i> 4 90
2		2		2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>10</i> 4 30
3		3		3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 75	3	<i>11</i> 4
4		4		4	<i>4</i> 36	4	<i>4</i> 75	4	<i>12</i> 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4</i> 30	1920. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 1	<i>1</i> 4 30
2		2		2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>2</i> 4 30
3		3		3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 95.50	3	<i>3</i> 4 30
4		4		4	<i>5</i> 58.93	4	<i>4</i> 90	4	<i>4</i> 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 1	<i>5</i> 4
2		2		2	<i>4</i> 60	2	<i>4</i> 90	2	
3		3		3	<i>4</i> 60	3	<i>4</i> 90	3	
4		4		4	<i>4</i> 60.87	4	<i>4</i> 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>25</i> 3840 ✓	1918. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 1	<i>1</i>
2		2		2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>4</i> 90	2	
3		3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 75	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
4		4	<i>4</i> 36	4	<i>4</i> 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Paul Magdalena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804.412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Priv G 54<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>December 30, 1915</i>	<i>March 7, 1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>H. L. McKinley Fee \$10.</i> APR 21 1916						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>W.K.</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 14 1916 6-679  
OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Paul Mahala* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. B. 210<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>June 13, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1919</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 1 - 1919 6-679

NAME: Magdalena Paul ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 804.472

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75
	2				2	21	37.60		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

CHECK 4 CANCELLED  
GROUP 1  
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Mahala Paul ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 877.091

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paul, Margaretha 350

Certificate No. 657459 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Band Master 27 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 29-1908	Sept 4-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 15-1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 7 1917</u>		
Remarks:				Check No. <u>235-528</u> Dated <u>5-7-17</u> Canceled		
Former Roll No. <u>144</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paul, Margret DEAD

Certificate No. 394804 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Paul

Service: Priv. Co 3<sup>d</sup> C.H.B. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 Mar. 1905	14 July 1905			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 19-1917			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 8 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 8 1917</u>		
Remarks:				Check No. <u>5073445</u> Dated <u>4 Sept 17</u> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <u>11639</u> <u>MAY 29 1917</u>						

6-679

NAME: 350 <i>Margaretha Paul</i>					Certificate No. 657459																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	8	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>60</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Paul</i>					Certificate No. 594804																		
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 20					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Paul Marietta

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

382177

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John H. Paul alias John H. P. Godroe

Service:

Pri. 2<sup>d</sup> Unattached Co. Mass. Mil. Tol. Inf.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 <sup>st</sup> July 1890	29 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 1893			
	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Apr. 1900				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

June 17-1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8052205 Dated 7-4-18 Cancel

Former Roll No.

4060

6-679

NAME:

Marietta Paul

Certificate No.

382077

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

£ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 38	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 38	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	<b>GROUP 1</b>		4	4
1	1 8 36	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 12 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 11 34	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 14 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 38	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 38	4	4	4	4

NAME: <u>Paul, Mark W.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Certificate No. <u>31,213</u>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act Feb 6, 1917.</u>				
Service: <u>Carpenter, U.S.N.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Feb. '07</u>	<u>13 June, '07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15 Mch. 1909</u>	<u>30 Mch. 1909</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Oct. 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 15 - 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 11 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>142</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

NAME:

Mark W. Paul

3063

Certificate No.

31213

Last paid to.

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

15 ~~25~~ 36 ~~40~~ 50s

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	26	929		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	45		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	10	45		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10			2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	11			3	11	60. 34		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	58 1/2		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	9			4		90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <b>P A U L, M A R T H A</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>776,402</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John J. Paul</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt. Unassgd. 50, Regt. &amp; Co. G, 15, Regt. N. Y. Engrs.</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<del>Orig 13</del>		<b>May 8, 1914.</b>	<b>June 2, 1914.</b>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <b>\$10 C. H. Freeman, Atty. 7/22/1914</b>					
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>Group 1.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Apr 25, 1922</b>			Bureau notified: <b>MAY 25 1922</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>OCT 25 1918</b> <sup>679</sup>					

NAME: <i>Paul, Martha A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>701,977</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Paul Noah J</i>			
Service: <i>Pt - 4 8" x 11" Mo V. C. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 1916</i>	<i>10 May 1916</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>6 July 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 1 1911</b>	
Remarks: <i>Claim order dated 7/6/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>			
6-679			



NAME: <i>Paul Martha J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
Certificate No. <i>621984</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Paul John St.</i>						
Service: <i>Cooper G. 8 Ky V.I. &amp; H. 11 V. Rb.</i>						
<b>W</b> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 4, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>978</i>						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Paul, Martha J.						
Certificate No. 664728		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William R						
Service Sgt A 4 Iowa Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 29, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 19 1927</i>						
Remarks:						



Paul & Martha J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6979

Certificate No. 664728 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: 1st A. 4" Iowa Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		21 Aug 1908	2 Nov 1908			
Res 12		21 Aug 1908	17 Sept 1912			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Remarks: *Permit - to July 1912*

Fee: *George H. Castle Sherman & Co*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: *Sherman & Co*

Died: *9/17/12* Bureau notified: *23rd St 2120 Cal. St*

Remarks: *Reis. in lieu of lost Cert. dated 11/2/08*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Paul, Martha M. MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887.012 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Priv E 74" Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		March 13, 1920	April 26, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fee: *L. F. Smith \$ 10. MAY 17 1920*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: *11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 4 1920 6-679

NAME: <u>Martha J Paul</u>				Certificate No. <u>664728</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30 NOV 14 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	22	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	

NAME: <u>Martha J. Paul</u>				Certificate No. <u>887.012</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Paul Mary* **DECEASED** 39025- (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *303,720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *Pr 4 68" O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Sept 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 14, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 14, 1914</i>		Check No. <i>6265802</i> Dot d <i>Dec. 14</i> Canceled		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>355</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Paul, Mary* **DEAD** 384 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. F. 20 Pa. bar + 31 Pa. Prov. bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 nov 1-1905</i>	<i>Oct 4-1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 18, 1906</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 11-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1914</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>129 3605 L. St. Phila. Pa.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Paul</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>303,720</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>214</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>31</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7/1</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4						

NAME: <i>384 Mary Paul</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>616105</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: **Paul Mary** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **620-071** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: **William W**

Service: **Pt. d 10 + b 3 U.S**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Sept 27-1906	Jan 2-1907				
		20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **18** Home:

6-682

NAME **Paul, Mary** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **803111** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt B 9 N J Inf**

ISSUES **1-30** 6-6874

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **May 14, 1928**

Reported: **JUN 5 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: 34 Mary Paul				MOTHER				Certificate No. 62007							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1927

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME MARY PAUL		Certificate No 80311		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Let. to Ben - 6/4  
5-3-1081/4

NAME: *Paul Mary* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *803111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv B. 9. N. J. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 11-1915</i>	<i>Feb 3-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/1*

6-679

NAME: *Paul Mary* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *823267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *Jeamons*

Service: *Priv C. 5 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES: *married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 26-1916</i>	<i>Apr 10-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4/17*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Paul</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>803111</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 9, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Paul</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>823267</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 9, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Paul Mary A.*

Certificate No. *476,117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew A.*

Service: *Sgt. E 6 Boston.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	16	3 March, 1905	27 March, 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.						
Transferred to Civil War						
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.						
Former Roll No. <i>17</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: *Paul, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 397

Certificate No. *643055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin F.*

Service: *Hosp. Steved. U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 18-1905	may 1-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 23- 9/7</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 9 1917				
Remarks: Check No. 278886 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>140</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Paul</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>474</i>				Certificate No. <i>476, 117</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 48</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 90</i>		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>✓</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	2	<i>4 30</i>		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>✓</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>		1925.	3	<i>4</i>		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>✓</i>		4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>		1926.	4	<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>✓</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>✓</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>		1925.	2	<i>4 30</i>		
	3				3	<i>13</i>	<i>✓</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>		1926.	3	<i>4 30</i>		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>		1927.	4	<i>4 30</i>		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1917.	1	<i>4 48 23 17</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	
	2	<i>22 48</i>	<i>✓</i>		2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	2			
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>✓</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>		1927.	3			
	4	<i>22</i>	<i>✓</i>		4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 69.67</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>		1928.	4			
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>✓</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 48</i>			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>✓</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>		1927.	2			
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>✓</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>		1928.	3			
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>✓</i>		4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4			1929.	4			

NAME: <i>397 Mary A. Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>643055</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/25</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9/26</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>12/12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3/28</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10/14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<del><i>4 36</i></del>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>3/22</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/14</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		



NAME

MARY A PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

726571

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Mary A. Paul

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

39,108

726,571

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

3GROU' 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Mary A.* **DECEASED** *59109*

Certificate No. *30.268* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Comp 3 10. 1" Battery 19" 1st S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Dec 1911</i>	<i>26 Feb 1912</i>			

Fees: *100.00*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8 1915* Bureau notified: *3-10-16 Jan - 8. 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Mary A.*

Certificate No. *796.584* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Sgt. E. 28 Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 May 19. 15</i>	<i>Sept 20. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Louisville Ky 619 Wash St.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 25* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Paul</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>59.109</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/16	30 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				2			
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Paul</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>796.584</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	10/22	42		3	4	75		3	4			3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	61.17		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			4		

NAME

Paul, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

902219

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt K 7 Pa Cav

G-5574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Jan 3 1920

~~May 1 1920~~

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 2, 1925

JUN 13 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

902219

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

Pt. K 7 Pa. Cav

(3-P. A. 2.)

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 June 3-1920

JUL 22-1921

s/o fee Allen S. Paul

AUG 17 1921

Transferred to:

GROUP 2

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3-1921-579

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

# NAME

108 Mary A. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

902219

**Last paid to:**

Date: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		2	9 4 30	1927.		1													
		2				2				2				2				2																	
		3				3				3				3				3																	
		4				4				4				4				4																	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1													
		2				2				2				2				2	2 4 30																
		3				3				3				3				3	3 4 30																
		4				4				4				4				4																	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1													
		2				2				2				2				2																	
		3				3				3				3				3																	
		4				4				4				4				4																	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1													
		2				2				2				2				2																	
		3				3				3				3				3																	
		4				4				4				4				4																	
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

8-281

NAME: *Paul Mary A. S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *750710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Paul*

Service: *Art. B. 3" Md. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>30 Aug 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>			
<i>10 fee pd. E. H. Delston No. 12/30/12.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9 apr 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1913</i>		<i>3 - 1081</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Paul Mary C.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2) *59,185*

Certificate No. *419,147* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Elting*

Service: *2" Lt. Co. 136" O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10" May 1894</i>	<i>28" Jan 1896</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>381</i>						
<i>DEC 5 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME MARY A.S. PAUL,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

750710

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	30 37 42	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	DEAD.	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-381

NAME:

Mary C. Paul

Certificate No.

59,185 419,147

Last paid to:

DE 1907

Rate:

8 12 20 25

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	11 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 60.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Paul Mary E.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566.954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *16637*  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *George Washington Paul.*

Service: *Co. I. 9" Ind. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 June '04</i>	<i>Feb. '04</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Apr 16 - '13</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Feb 7 - 13 (Reimb)</i> <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 8 1913</i> P.M.				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 12 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6398</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Paul Mary E.* **7016** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *1st Lt. 11 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1908</i>	<i>28 Dec 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 16 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 16 1912</b>		
Remarks: <i>Malvern La</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Paul</i>										Certificate No. <i>566.954</i>													
Last paid <i>4 SEP 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/5</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>DETROIT</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>5/31/13</i>	<i>25.69</i>		2	<i>Pd Lowe &amp; W Paul</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>Frankfort</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4	<i>Mich</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9/14-6 mos</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>72-</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Paul</i>										Certificate No. <i>671065</i>													
Last paid to: <i>7/21</i>					Rate: <i>DEC 31 1908</i>		Remarks: <i>34.80</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>2-17-11</i>		1913.	1	<i>Des Moines,</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12-2-16-18</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>19</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Paul Mary E

Certificate No.

817.434

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Nathaniel S. and 1st Lt. and Adjt 128 and 127

Service:

ISSUES:

MARRIED 1891

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Sept 11, 1916	Nov 25, 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10. 12/29/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1916

8-679

NAME:

Mary E. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

817.434

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~80~~ 80

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	29	33.10		4	4	90		1	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Paul, Mary E

Certificate No.

839507

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

John

Service

Ldsman--U S S's Mahaska and Wipsic

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Paul, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

839507

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Landsman U.S.S. Mahaska and Wipsic

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/16-676

NAME MARY E PAUL

Certificate No.

839507

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1926

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Lib. to Bm-  
D-3-1081 11/30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

839507

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of April 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 10	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Paul Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *922304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Allan P.*

Service: *Priv Co. D. 122nd Reg. Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>March 29, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1922</i>			

Fees: *110# E. T. Langley 11/22/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 7, 1922*

6-579

NAME: *Paul, Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *859632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: **Alexander**

Service: **Pt G 47 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Sept. 22, 1928*

Reported: *OCT 16 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Mary E. Paul

Certificate No.

922304

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

MARY F PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

859632

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Paul, Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.632* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alexander.*

Service: *Priv G 47<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 15, 1918</i>	<i>January 21, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1919 6-679

NAME: PAUL, MARY F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919,662 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James N.

Service: Corp. H, 140th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		Apr. 8, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Sept. 26, 1922			

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F Paul</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>859632</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME: <i>MARY F. PAUL</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>919,662</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	27		2	4	176
	3				3				3	4	8		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	4		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	4		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	4		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	4		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	4		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	4		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	4		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	4		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	4		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	4		4	4	30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Mary J.*

Certificate No. *756,796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester Paul*

Service: *Pvt to 51 Perm Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 24, 1911</i>	APR 21 1913			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-108</i>		MAR 16 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>May 7, 1913</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Mary J.*

Certificate No. *771,397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas O. Paul*

Service: *2 Lt. B. 24 Mo. Inf and Maj. 46. Mo. Inf.*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>Aug 15-1913</i>	MAR 4 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 31, 1921</i>		Bureau notified:		AUG 12 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*3/13*  
*Marshall*  
*Mo.*  
6-679

NAME: MARY J. PAUL. Act of April 12, 1908. Certificate No. 756796

Last paid to: 756796 Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	40 - 36			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Paul Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 771397

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	1	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	8	14.13		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

(2-I. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Mary J.*

Certificate No. *879.829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 14, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses D.*

Service: *Pr. H. 12 and K. 23 O. Jy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Mary L.*

Certificate No. *582.177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel C.*

Service: *Pr 4187 N.Y.*

*Java Village, N.Y.*

*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mch '04</i>	<i>11 Sept 06</i>	<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>18 Mch 04</i>	<i>5 Sept 13</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10 June 10-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>15 July 10- 3-798- 7/11/10.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Gdn. g. minor. Alvin C Paul.</i>						
<i>8 Dec 1910</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Paul</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>879829</i>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 13 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 95.50				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		GROUP 8 PAID				
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922 4				

NAME: <i>Mary L. Paul</i>										Certificate No. <i>582177</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.8 + 2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1		9 30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9		2				2						
	3		10 40		3				3						
	4		6 42		4				4						
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2						
	3		9		3				3						
	4		13		4				4						
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4		12 31 22		4				4						

*to date of death*

NAME: *Paul, Mary L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *448-K* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748,735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William B. S.*

Service: *Pt. S. 91" n. y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 27/12</i>	<i>Oct. 18/12</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Paul, Mary S.* 93519 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598,308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri D. Brackett's Bttn Minn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1905</i>			
		<i>3</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/25/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14778</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>448-K Mary L. Paul</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>748.735</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	88		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>Mary L. Paul</u>										Certificate No. <u>598308</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3						
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	33		3				3				3				3						
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4						

NAME: *Paul, Matthew* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1109496* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*  
 Service: *Cr a 7th US Inf*  
 Disability: *mal hois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Feb 1905</i>	<i>16 June 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 28-1920</i>	<i>Feb 28-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1935* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Paul, Melitabel T.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *794 671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903.*  
 Name of Soldier: *George W. Paul*  
 Ser no: *Private Co 10 39th Iowa Inf.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30, 1915</i>	<i>August 9, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *\$10. John W. Morris Atty. OCT 16 1915*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1917*  
 Remarks: *No 5306565 Dated OCT 4 1917 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1916*  
*AUG 20 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Matthew Paul*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1109496*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	12	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mehitabel L. Paul*

Certificate No. *794.671*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	37.60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 1			

NAME: *Paul Michael* (3-P. A. 1.) *286.058*

Certificate No. *188899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr G 89 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	19 Oct 04	26 Nov 04				
Roll	24	22 May 12	20 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *9:12 pm. Middletown CT* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *838* Home:

6-681

NAME **Paul, Mickle C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1172,876** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt-C & B 15 Pa C & P Sig Corps U S V**

Disability:

3-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Dec 19. 1927* Reported: **JAN 12 1928**

Remarks: *Middle to F. 1/528 CR.*



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Mickle C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1172876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Lt 315 Pa Cav 1st Sig Corps USV*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 12 21</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None* REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. *NOV 28 1922*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *17*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *1* Home: *617 Chestnut St Philadelphia Pa* *DEC 2 1922*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Miles W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *853314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp H 131 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16 1921</i>	<i>MAY 5 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *610 A. J* Home: *313 Tucker St. Williamsport*

NAME: <i>Michelle C Paul</i>								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1172876</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4				4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Miles W Paul										Certificate No. 853314										
Last paid to: 4-27-2					Rate: 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1			
	2	6/3	4 30		2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2			
	3	10	11 5		3	6	53 83		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3			
	4	8	45		4				4		67 50		4	4	96		4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		96	1928.	1			
	2	8			2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2			
	3	14			3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3			
	4	8			4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	10/8	11.08	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	9			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3			
	4	6			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1		216	1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2			
	3	6			3		67 50		3	4	67 50		3		216		3			
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4		103 60		4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920										

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Paul, Miles W

Certificate No.

853314

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Disability Corp'l H 131 Pa Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 16 1921				Feb 8 1924	MAR - 7 1924
Died Feb 8 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1924 payable to widow <i>Belicia Paul</i>				<i>1141 High St Williamsport Pa.</i>			

NAME:

*Paul Spina M.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18108

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*256 169*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

*Frederick*

Service

*P. D. 28 Ohio*

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 Nov. 87</i>	<i>5 June 89</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*22 20133*

6-679

NAME

MILES W. PAUL.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

853314

## GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	6											
MAY	4		DEAD									
JUNE	4 72	30 12										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Mina M. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

256169

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Paul Minerva* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18110 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *439582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P 7 Batty Ind Ia*

79 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1230 Oct 95</i>	<i>26 Feb 97</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 20135</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Paul Monford* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21180 GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P B 150 Ind*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 22-1914</del>	<del>27 Jan 06</del>				
Inc.	30	July 22-1914	AUG 28 1914				
Fees: <i>\$2 fee 9/21/16 J. B. Shaw</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/19/16 - 3-888</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2110690 8/4/16</i>			
Remarks: <i>6/20 1916</i>				Remarks: <i>9/22/16</i>			
payable to widow: <i>Amanda</i>				Home: <i>22 Dayton Ind</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>General Law 25761</i>							

NAME: <i>Minerva Paul</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>439582</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	10 4 30
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	11 4 30
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	2 4 30
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90.50</i>		3	3 4 30
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>60</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>60.46</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Monford Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>434300</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4	

NAME: *Paul Moses D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962.202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 16 12 and 10 23 009* ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>1887</del>	5	<del>10</del>	<del>1887</del>	
INC	<del>24</del>	<del>Oct 11</del>	<del>1 Nov 11</del>				
Reis.	30	21 May 12	1 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* SEP 24 1919

Remarks:

*Sept 8 1919* *1 1919* *213 S. 6th St.,*  
*Mary J. Paul* *Winton, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1228-02* NOV 29 1919 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul Moses D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45.359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pr 16 12 and 10 23 009*

Disability: *Shell wd. left leg res in loss of leg above the knee. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	9 Apr. 1884	2 June 1884				
Inc	46	21 Nov 1912	3 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Mar 9. 1920* 3-1081 MAR 26 1920

Remarks:

*Mar 9 1920* *Accrued order dated FEB 25 1921* *Ellet,*  
*Ida A. Paul* *Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* MAR 1 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Moses D Paul Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 962.202

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 30.40 Remarks: 286.320

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	57		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	69 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	13/8/1906 67		1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10/22 34.39	11 00		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Moses R. Paul Certificate No. 45.359

Last paid to: 27 46 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	138		2	4	138		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	138		3	4	138		3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1		
	2	5	72		2	7	72		2	4	138		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	6	72		3	4	138		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	138		4	DEAD			4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	23 920		1925.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	C			2		
	3	6	72		3				3	4	138		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	6	72		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4		
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Nancy A.*

Certificate No. *776081* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Valentin Paul*

Service: *Pri 1st. 1st. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 16-1913</i>	<i>MAY 26 1914</i>			

Fee: *\$10 fee 6/19/14 J. W. Morris & Co.*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov. 20-1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1917*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *Gray Allen 6/2*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Nancy J.*

Certificate No. *828848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri A. 2. Kans. Cav.*

*71-*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 5-1916</i>	<i>July 30-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Mary G. Lindsay Hunter</i>	<i>\$10.00 8/28.17</i>			
		<b>GROUP 2</b>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1922*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *86*





[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Paul Noah S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *172.261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. I. 30 m. 1/2* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 15-1920</i>	<i>Oct 7-1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul Olive* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552 382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri H 19*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Dec 1902</i>	<i>18 May, 1903</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/20/1910* Reptd. by *Com.* Bureau not fed: *FEB 9 1911*

Remarks: *Dec 20 for 10, pay Delia P. Marcheterre*  
*30.80 Reim. claim Order 11 April 1911*

Former Roll No. *4* BOSTON, MASS.

*154 May 1911*  
*Boston Mass 679*

NAME: Noah & Paul ACT OF May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 192.261  
 Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 ~~27~~ 5072 Remarks: 5072

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	4 216	
2				2	6 60			2	4 81			2	4 114			2	4 72		
3				3	6 60			3	4 81			3	4 114			3	4 72		
4				4	5 60			4	4 81			4	4 114			4	4 72		
1908.	1	9 60		1912.	1	6 60		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1	4 72	
2	9 60			2	6 60			2	4 81			2	4 114			2	4 72		
3	8 60			3	5 60			3	4 81			3	4 114			3	4 72		
4	7 60			4	4 60			4	4 81			4	4 114			4	4 72		
1909.	1	5 60		1913.	1	4 81		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1	4 216		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
2	5 60			2				2	4 81			2	4 216			2	Payment Card		
3	6 60			3				3	4 81			3	4 216			3			
4	6 60			4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 216			4			
1910.	1	9 60		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1		
2	7 60			2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 216			2			
3	6 60			3	4 81			3	4 114			3	4 216			3			
4	8 60			4	4 81			4	4 114			4	4 216			4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: OLIVE PAUL Certificate No. 10701  
 Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: 52,3f2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30 80		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	Rent			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11			2				2				2				2			
3	13			3				3				3				3			
4	13			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	10			2				2				2				2			
3	12 26			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Paul Olive A (incomp)

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 19980

NAVY WIDOW.

Law. ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Sailor: George

Service: 3 Asst Engr US Navy

74 ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original		17 Aug 1908	5 Oct 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 21 1923

Remarks: E. R. Field Gen

Summit Co. O. Prob Ct

ap 10/19-8000-2/24/19

Former Roll No.

Authority: 1609 Jan 1920 voucher.

6-876

CCT 30 1918

Olive A Paul

1024

19980

Last paid to:

Rate: 19.25 30

Remarks:

E. R. Held - Jan

16098

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	B. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	N. D. L.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	N. D. L.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11/14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/27	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	24	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. L.		2	4	36		2	23	75		2		
	3				3	1	L. Q.		3	4	36		3	24	85		3		
	4				4	11/20	36		4	4	36		4	12/10	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. B. L.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	18	B. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Paul Orrin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086148 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Berg. D. 6' N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>May 31, 1904</u>	<u>July 13, 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug 27 1904 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1918 82 Leete St.  
 Payable to widow Frances M. West Haven  
 Former Roll No. MAR 20 1918 ORIGINAL Home: Conn. 6-681

NAME Paul, Orrin J. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 156,275 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 187 N Y V Inf

Disability: 100

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 1, 1925</u>	<u>March 16, 1926</u>		

Died Mar 17 1930 Reported APR 10 1930  
 Remarks: 1028 Jefferson Ave  
Buffalo  
NY  
MAR 25 1926

Died Mar 17 1930 Accrued order dated SEP 19 1930  
 Payable to widow Mrs. Paul

NAME: <u>Orrin Paul</u>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>1086148</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 4, 1904</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

4 1/3 22 40

**GROUP 3**

NAME <u>ORRIN J PAUL</u>		Certificate No. <u>156275</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 1</b>					
RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925
			1926	1927	1928
			1929	1930	1931
			1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of death

25-33 60

NAME: Paul Orrin J. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 156275 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. G 187 nyo ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Inj. back

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2 mch 1905</u>	<u>5 nov 78</u>	<u>Release</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>25 July 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18 May 1910</u>	<u>14 Jan 1911</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Oct 13 1914</u>	<u>OCT 17 1914</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>14 Oct 1910</u>	<u>31 Oct 1910</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Oct 13 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>		<u>Inc</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Oct 13 1923</u>	
Fees: <u>no atty</u>				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>37 Oct 13 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
OCT 30 1914							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Paul, Owen E (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1026 431 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: 1st Lt K 114 US C V Inf

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>MAY 1, 1920</u>		<u>12/14/27</u>			
	<u>65</u>	<u>AUG 4 1926</u>				<u>OCT 2 1926</u>	<u>OCT 12 1926</u>
Died <u>Oct 2 1926</u>				Remarks: <u>CR</u>			
Accrued order dated <u>APR 27 1927</u>				Died <u>Oct 2 1926</u>			
Payable to widow <u>Nancy E Paul</u>				Died <u>Oct 2 1926</u>			

6-6871

Orrin J. Paul

Certificate No.

156275-

Last paid to

Rate

6 to 12 1/2

Remarks

15 50 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 35 23	1915. 1	6 45 90	1919. 1	Inc. 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5	3	4 46 50	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 46 50	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 18	2	4	2	4 46 50	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	5	3	4 46 50	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4	12	4	4 42 85	4	4 46 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 40 50	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 46 50	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 46 50	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4 46 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 40 50	1918. 1	4 46 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	23	2	4 40 50	2	4 46 50	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	6 24 13	3	4 40 50	3	4 46 50	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	13 30	4	4 40 50	4	4 101 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-081

NAME

OWEN E PAUL

Certificate No.

1026431

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 B 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	11	WH 4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	9	WH 4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	9	WH 4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	10	WH 4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	14	WH 4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	9	WH 4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	9	WH 4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	8	WH 4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Paul, C. W. E.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026421* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 114th U.S. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>			<i>24 Oct 17-1913</i>	<i>Feb 17-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 Oct 17-1918</i>	
		<i>18 28 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 19 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2007 JUN 27 1890</i>				Hon. <i>114/18/22</i>			

NAME: *Paul, Pauline* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647,002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. A, 57 Mass. Inf. 14 Co., 3 Battn. V.P.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>No atty</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 17 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 21 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>				<i>By 6924-553- March 15 Cancelled</i>		
W Died <i>Feb. 17, 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 21 1915</i>						
payable to <i>Delia M. Landy, P.O. Box 24, West Boylston, Mass.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 27 1915</i>						

NAME: Owen E Paul ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 372 182440 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 8, 1907. Certificate No. 1026431

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	11	150 WH	
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10 9 50 WH	1927.	2
	3	12			3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11 9 50 WH		3
	4	9			4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12 8 50 WH		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	10 50 WH	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2 8 50 WH		2
	3	11			3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3 10 50 WH		3
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	150			Trans. to W		4
	1	12			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150			Payment Card		1
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		1929.	2
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3			3
	4	21			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			4
	1	12			1				1	4	72		1	4	150		1			1
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		1930.	2
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3			3
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4			4

NAME: Pauline Paul CIVIL WAR WIDOW 35177 Certificate No. 697,002  
 Last paid to: 12 Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	11/3	29 60		3				3		
	4				4	12			4		W		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	21			3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME		Paul, Pelamn		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		101483		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt A, 16th Ky Inf Vols		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Sept 27, 1920	June 3, 1929				
	90	Feb 7, 1929	JAN 6 1930				NOV 13 1929

Remarks: *Oct 13 1929*  
*to widow*  
*Chloe E Paul*  
*may's Lick*

NAME:		Paul, Pelman		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		101483		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt A 16 Ky Inf V.		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		G.S. Md forearm & rheum & dis of the heart			
ISSUES.					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	April 1903	14 Aug 1903	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	June 21, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	Sept 13, 1913	NOV 11, 1913	"	72	Sept 27-1920	Jan. 13-1921
Fees:	30	Sept 13, 1918					

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Deduct 19<sup>th</sup> per mo. fr. 21 June 1912 to 12 Sept 1913 inc and all payments thereafter*

Former Roll No. 8513 Gen. Law

NAME PELMAN PAUL.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

101483

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

43

GROUP 2

RATE—	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14 30			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

Pelman Paul

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

101483

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

25-40 50

Rate:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 15 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72	1		1		1	
2		2 8 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2		2		2	
3		3 10 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3		3		3	
4		4 7 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 8 72	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1		1		1	
2		2 9 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2		2		2	
3		3 19 72	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 72	3		3		3	
4	12 72	4 7 72	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans to No	4		4		4	
1	8 72	1 4 72	1 4 75	4 5 150	Payment Car.	1		1		1	
2	12 72	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 216		2		2		2	
3	7 72	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 216		3		3		3	
4	10 72	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 216		4		4		4	
1	9 72	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 216		1		1		1	
2	7 72	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 216		2		2		2	
3	9 72	3 4 75	3 4 102	3 4 216		3		3		3	
4	15 72	4 4 75	4 Inc. 120	4 4 216		4		4		4	

NAME: *Paula Amelia A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2781436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Paul William A*

Service: *Sgt. D 26" Reg. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Dec 1894</i>	<i>1000 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *11 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1913**

Remarks: *Died 6/10 1913 Reimbursement order dated Nov 13-13 payable to Lucy D. Woodward*

Former Roll No. *1876* 6-679

NAME: *Paul Peter* 105 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132.971* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pl. G 50' Pa.*

Disability: *G. S. H. R. shoulder, rheum, res locomotor ataxia*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>50</b>	<i>May 30/02</i>	<i>Aug 22/02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *5/31/16* Bureau notified: **JUN 8 - 1918**

Remarks: *5/31/16 Reimbursement order dated 9/23/16 payable to widow Emma R. 76*

Former Roll No. *1* 6-681

NAME: <i>Emilia A. Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>278436</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>DIED 12/10 1913</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>105 Peter Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>132971</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>150</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>150</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>46.67</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>150</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(1)</sup>

Certificate No. *176453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Reg A 149 Reg Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Sep 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1911</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *635 A.1* Home: *2210 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Newberry. Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Paul Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *866971* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *O A 2 Ill L Art*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1920*

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No. *41239 (ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Peter Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>176453</u>							
Last paid to: <u>11/10/12</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	720	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	4983		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7/1	10'12	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	1/18	44	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <u>Peter Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>17081</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (29)</u>				Rate: <u>2022 = 32</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A.E.R.	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	M.E.H.		2	4	6750		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	8	N.D.B.		3	4	6750		3	4	96		3		
	4	11/15	3873		4	12			4	4	6750		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	8	M.A.		2	4	6750		2	4	96		2		
	3	13	NDB		3	11	EMS		3	4	6750		3	4	96		3		
	4	12	INE		4	12	O.D.		4	4	6750		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1	9	INE	1913.	1	4	6750	1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	INE		2	4	6750		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	14	SER		3	4	6750		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	8	AMF		4	4	6750		4	4	6750		4				4		
1910.	1	13	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	HEO		2	4	6750		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	6750		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	6750		4	4	10360		4				4		

NAME: *Paul, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *920767* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *PT & 11th Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15th March 1910</i>	<i>19th March 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 23-1914</i>	<i>Nov 21 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Dec. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1922*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *2020* JUNE 27, 1920. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Paul Phineas C.* 25323 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1103368* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *1-Lt. K-14 7th Mil. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 07</i>	<i>12 Dec. 07</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Jan 3 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 - 1913*  
 Remarks: *Arthur P. Tippet, 708-711 Chambers of Commerce, Portland, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *A-2286/11-16473* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <u>Peter Paul</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>920767</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>32.50</u>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11-27			2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4				4	DEC 21	160		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: <u>Phineas C. Paul</u>					Certificate No. <u>1103368</u>														
Last paid to: <u>@ 10 Dec '07</u>			Rate: <u>43 to 14.22</u>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2 1/2	15.27		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	44.50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul, Pleasant W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50434* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co 5th PE 110 Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2042 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/6/12*

Former Roll No. *2051* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Butler, Paul. Buscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *55861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William F. Butler*

Service: *1st Co 11th U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 1904</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan 21 - 1908 Am.*

Remarks: *Primburnment pd. Thos E. Butler*  
*Order dated May 29 1909*

Former Roll No. *21232*

6-679

NAME: Pleasant M. Paul				Certificate No. 750494			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	16			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	9			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 DIED 25 Oct. 1911 REPORTED NOV 20 1911  
 54, 67 Admptd 11/26 Jan 26 1912  
 GROUP 2

NAME: Bessie A. Butler, Paul				Certificate No. 588678			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 23			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	18 34		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 Paim PITTSBURGH  
 GROUP 1

NAME: **PAUL RACHEL** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **773,474** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Musician Co. C, 87th, and Co. A, 55th United States Colored Infantry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov. 29, 1912	April 6, 1914.			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 2.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 20-1917** Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 279270 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **6387** 6-679

NAME: **Paul, Rachel R.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **810,314** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George H.**

Service: **Corpl 10 93rd Illinois Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 2, 1916	July 7, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees	<b>W. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10 AUG 5 - 1916</b>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 13 1916** 6-679

NAME: RACHEL PAUL												Certificate No. 773,474											
Last paid to: Rate: 12.						Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Rachel R. Paul												Certificate No. 810,314											
Last paid to: Rate: 20 30						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME		Paul, Raymond L.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		741,095	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service		Corp A 2 & Pt F 1 N C Vol Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				May 24/29.	APR 6 1929
				Remarks	Letter to Fine 3/28/29.

NAME		Paul, Raymond L.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		741095	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1913
Service:		Cpl Co. A. 2 " and Pvt Co. F. 1 N.C. Vol Inf.		Act of February 6, 1907.	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	7 Dec 1907	
"	16 1/2	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913
		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE, TENN.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Davis M.C.	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
292		142 on 7 law.	

NAME

RAYMOND L. PAUL,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

741095

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME

Raymond L. Paul

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

741095

Last paid to:

6-4 Nov 1907 \$12.16

38.50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	832	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	3 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3	
4	12 44-	4	11 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	11 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	19 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 157 <sup>20</sup>	3	3 4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	8 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150		Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150		Payroll Card	1	
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	1925. 2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	MAR 25	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1	Inc. 65 <sup>97</sup>	1	4 150	1		1	
2	14	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 100 <sup>00</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Paul, Rebecca

Certificate No.

4626

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

Name of Sailor:

Henry F.

Service:

Smm. "Harriet Lane"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	12 July, 1890	2 Dec., 1890			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

6-676



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Paul Rebecca

Certificate No. 805 110 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Priv. 2. 195 Pa. Inf.

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 11-1916	March 23-1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
GROUP 3						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 7, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36  
6-612

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Paul, Rebecca A

Certificate No. 53514 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Walter S. **FORMER WIDOW**

Service Pt. B, 6" Ind. Inf. 6-5574

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 19, 1926 Reported MAY 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Rebecca Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>805110</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	70	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

*Handwritten notes in 1916: 4/11 33 20, 4/4 8 14 36 93*

*Handwritten note in 1921: GROUP 2*

*Handwritten note in 1930: 2 7/21*

NAME <i>REBECCA A PAUL</i>		Certificate No. <i>53514</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		FORMER WIDOW		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16									
				GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

*Handwritten note: Lit to Pm 5/10*

NAME: <i>Allison</i> <sup>now Paul Rebecca A.</sup>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>53514</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901
Name of Soldier: <i>Walter S. Allison</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>P B 6 Ind. Inf</i>			
W <sup>ISSUES.</sup>		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 01</i>	<i>10 June 02</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>92 7838</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Paul Redin Louis</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>945336</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Ordnance &amp; Inf</i>		Law: <del>Act of February 6, 1907</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Mar 1910</del>	<del>29 Mar 1910</del>
<del>11</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>13 Jan 1912</del>	
Inc. 15		22 Oct 1912	29 April 1913
<del>11</del>	<del>19</del>	22 Oct 1917	
<del>11</del>	<del>22</del>	22 Oct 1922	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920	
Remarks: <i>Hadis Point N.C.</i> <i>Knoxville</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1000 27 1330</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: *Rebecca A. Allison now Paul* Act Mch. 3. 1901 Certificate No. *53514*

Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				
																4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Paul Redin Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A / N.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8/10 April 1893</i>	<i>22 Oct 1897</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> Transferred to:							
Died: Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1206</i> Home:							

6-891

NAME *Paul, Rhoda A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *397594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *James R*

Service *Capt. & Com. Sub. (with rank of Lt. Col.) U. S. Vols.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>April 14, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 7 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Redin Louis Paul</i>										Certificate No. <i>945336</i>									
Last Paid To: <i>4 1907</i>										Rate: <i>8</i>									
Remarks:																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		362	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	<i>no</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	<i>rx</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	15	<i>rx</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**KNOXVILLE**

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <b>RHODA A PAUL</b>												
Certificate No. <b>397594</b>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 3												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4-30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Paul Rhoda A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397.594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *Capt. and Com. Sub. (with rank of Lt. Col) U S Vols*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 April 1894	14 June 1894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1915 2</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Paul Richard* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 27451 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *O C 51 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	15 Dec 1905	25 Feb 1907	Dis	15	July 13 1920	Mar 24 1922
Inc. 8 2 Nov. 1910 23 Nov. 1910							
Res 12 July 13 1920 Mar 8 1921							
Fees: <i>James D Parker 20 APR 21 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Mal poisoning</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Omaha 22 to 6-10-21</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2309</i>							
Home: <i>APR 6 1921</i>							

6-681

NAME: Rhoda A Paul				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 397.594							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 1/2 20-2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	21	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	4 <sup>2</sup>			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11 <sup>2</sup>	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Richard Paul				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1130684							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 1/2 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	22 <sup>3</sup>	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	7			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	17/18			3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	8/18			4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	8			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	8			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	36
	4	8			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	36
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	45



NAME RICHARD T. PAUL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

808540

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 36								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Richard T. Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1912

Certificate No.

808.540

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 8 51	1911.	1 9	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 9 4 150
2 10 51		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 10 4 50	
3 8 51		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 11 4	
4 13 51		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 12 4	
1 9 72		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 3 1 4 50	
2 10		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 2 4 50	
3 10		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 4 3 4 50	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72 1/2		4 4		4 4 4 50	
1 11		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		Trans to	
2 14		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		Payment Ca	
3 10		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 9		4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 8		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 118		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3	
4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		TO JUN. 2 1922		4	

NAME		Paul, Robert		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		899,606		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 91 N Y Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Mar. 9, 1926	April 17, 1926				
Rest						June 26 1928	JUL 11 1928
Remarks: Inc 90 Jan 1, 1928 to end June 26 1928 date of death.				Remarks: CWY			
June 26 '28				JUL 19 1929 41 De Witt St. Albany, NY			
payable to ...				APR 26 1926			

NAME		Paul Robert		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		899606		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Pt E 91 N Y Inf		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Disability				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	15 Feb 07	26 Feb 08
Reissue	16	31 May '12	24 Feb. 1913
Reissue and INCREASE	14	May 31, 1912	
	16	Sept. 11, 1912	mar. 17, 1917 *
	20	Sept. 11, 1916	
	24	Sept. 11, 1921	
Fees:			
30 June 10. 1918			
35 Sept. 11. 1918			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Ded. payments & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 31, 1912 to Sept. 10, 1912 & also recover \$4 per mo. from Nov. 12, 1907 to Sept. 10, 1908, all dates inclusive [ \$46.00 ] - erroneously paid on former issues.			
Former Roll No.		Home: 85 Hamilton St. Albany, N.Y.	

NAME

ROBERT PAUL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

899606

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			<del>72</del>			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT,

7/160.80

7/27

NAME:

Robert Paul

ACT MAY 11, 1914

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 3/4 10 36	1 9 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 36	2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 17 36	3 4 48	3 4 151 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 13 36	4 9 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	Trans. 10 40.	4 4 50
1 11 36	1 3/8 32.53	1 4 48	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 12 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150		4 4 50
1 10 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 1 36	3 4 48	3 4 78	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 11 36	4 4 48	4 4 98 83	4 4 150		4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Paul, Robert J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 754

Certificate No. *661982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
~~NOT OFF FEB. 8, 1902~~

Service: *Trumpeter Troop, Co. 6, 11th Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 12, 1910</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1911</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	18	<i>May 10, 1912</i>	<i>July 26, 1912</i>				
INC.	24	<i>May 10, 1916</i>	<i>June 24, 1916</i>				
Fees:	30	<i>May 10, 1921</i>	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul, Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *G 12 3 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reco</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reco</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 5 1915</i>	<i>APR 1 1915</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 5 1920</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41367 (ag)* Home:

MAY 8 1915 6-681

NAME: Robert B. Paul										ACT OF MAY 11, 1913										Certificate No. 661,982									
Last paid to: 754										Rate: 12 18 - 24 40										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	38	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	4	38		2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	8	38		3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3								
	4				4	4	38		4	4	54		4		GROUP 2		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2				2								
	3				3	5	51.60		3	5	70.80		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3		INC.		3				3								
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4								
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2								
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3				3				3								
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4	2 9/13							

NAME: Robert H. Paul										17144										Certificate No. 1137,355									
Last paid to: 26 Mar 1907 incl 2669										Rate: 12 19 25 40 50										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1								
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	8	N. D. B		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3								
	4	10/11	74.80		4	7	N. D. B		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		GROUP 1		4								
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	29	EBB		2	8	M. A.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2								
	3	17	AMF		3	11	EMB		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3								
	4				4	18	N. D. B		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10	ABW		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	9	SER		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	7	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	ABW		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2								
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	132		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4								

NAME: <i>Paul Robert J.</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1189 788</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Wagoner</i>		<i>G. 3"</i>		<i>O. D. D. D.</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 11, 1920</i>	<i>June 30, 1921</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 9, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>REISSUE</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1 1 1921</i>				Home:			

NAME: Robert J. Paul

Certificate No. 1189.788

**Last paid to:**

Rate 1

Rate: ~~15~~ 15

Remarks -

Remarks: JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]

**NAME**

**Certificate No.**

1225925

# NAVY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

## Service

Chief Engineer U.S. Navy

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	24	Aug. 15, 1922	May 3, 1923				SEP 27 1923
				Remarks:			
				Died <u>Aug 13, 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUL 12 1924</u>			
				or able to widow <u>Hattie A. Paul</u> <u>422 South Raymond St.,</u> <u>Los Angeles, Calif</u>			
MAY 9 1923							

NAME

ROBERT S. PAUL

Certificate No.

1225 925

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Dr.O.E.Howe &amp; Co. MAY 26 1923

GROUP 3

RATE—	24											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	26	207.20										
JUNE	8	24										
JULY	48											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Fee

207.20

8 24

48

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

(3—P. A. 2)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service  
Pt D 55 Ill Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

## Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

558240

# ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David R

**Service:**

Pt. B. 72" Pa

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Sept 19-1902	Aug 15-1903
		APRIL 19. 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

**Fees:**

Transferred from :

## PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/11/12 PM

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33

6-678

NAME **Rosa E Paul**  
 Certificate No. **956626**  
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			28 146	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: **509 Sallie G Paul**  
 Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12**

Certificate No. **558240**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 3/28 15 20	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 30	4	4	4	4	4

June 11, 1912  
 Sallie G Paul  
 Order C. P. Feb 24, 1913

NAME: *Paul Samantha C.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *540.663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Paul John K.*

Service: *Pt Co. B. 58th Mass. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Sept. 1902	<i>Florence H.</i>	21 Apr. 1902	5 June 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917		<i>Nora W.</i>	" "	24 Mar 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6419</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Paul Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *851035* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Ct 9th Regt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 April 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
		<i>16 Mar 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>14 April 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo. N. Y.</i>				Died <i>July 1, 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 23 1921</i>			
Died: <i>July 1, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 19 1920</i>			
Remarks:				Transferred to: <i>Lydia H. Paul</i>			
				payable to widow. <i>14 Frederick St., Binghamton, New York</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 27 1921</i>			

NAME: <i>Samantha C. Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>540663</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>														
19 Apr. 1903																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	<i>3920</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	<del>36</del> <i>43.13</i>		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<del>36</del>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Paul Samuel Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>851035</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8-12 60 7-15 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>														
19 Apr. 1903																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	5			4	9			4		60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	9	<i>62.80</i>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	8			3	"			3	4	60		3	<del>105</del> <i>136</i>		3			
	4	8			4	<i>12/17</i>	<i>17.60</i>		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	<i>48</i>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	<i>6/4 133.17</i>		2			
	3	8			3	<i>8/8 10.67</i>			3	4	60		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		3			
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3	<i>INC. 70.67</i>		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	60		4	<i>113.80</i>		4				4			

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

(3-P. A. 12)

Certificate No. 858,445

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service  
Capt. A 5 Ia. Cav.

## Disability

Died	Reported
April 21, 1927	MAY 26 1927
Remarks:	
OK	

NAME:

Paul Samuel

(3.—P. A. 1.

5-100

Certificate No.

858445

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Capt Co A. 5th Cav

**Disability :**

Dis of rect'm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	20	18 Mar 1896	16 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev.	30	8 June 1912	10 Apr. 1913				
	40	JUN 1 0 1918					

**Fees:**

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to :

**Died :**

52 Bureau notified :

Remarks :

563 - E 2<sup>nd</sup> So St Salt Lake City Utah

Former Roll No.

3/327/6 - 236/7 - 554/4

Home:

656

NAME SAMUEL PAUL

Certificate No.

Fees

858445

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Samuel Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

858445

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 25 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 2 4 150	1		1		1	
2		2 14 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2		2		2	
3		3 25 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 4	3		3		3	
4 17 60		4 15 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4	4		4		4	
1 16 60		1 25 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1		1		1	
2 7 60		2 7 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2		2		2	
3 26 60		3 25 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3		3		3	
4 14 60		4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4		4		4	
1 11 60		1 4 5 60	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo	1		1		1	
2 14 60		2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Car	2		2		2	
3 28 60		3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3		3		3	
4 17 60		4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4		4		4	
1 29 60		1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1		1		1	
2 17 60		2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2		2		2	
3 23 60		3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 150	3	3		3		3	
4 8 60		4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4		4		4	

NAME: *Paul, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1034956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt D2" La V bar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>25 Jan 1909</i>			<i>16 to 20 Dec 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>19 to 31 Dec 1912</i>	
						<i>25 31 Dec. 1916</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 31 Dec 1921</i>	
						<i>30 June 10-1918</i>	
						<i>40 Dec 31-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc: 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2146 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Paul, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *529963* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Francis M*

Service: *Sgt A 68 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>11 Dec 1901</i>	<i>21 Mar 1902</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12 1912* Bureau notified: *JANUARY 20 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21455* 6-679

NAME: Samuel Paul ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1034956

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 40 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	101 33	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	22			3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12 4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63 80	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	12			2	4	53 80		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah Paul 9778 Certificate No. 529963

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	NT		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	DD.		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	8 AM			4	10	CHICAGO,		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	GOB	1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	3ER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	A.M.F.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	S.E.R.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul Sarah* 59.796

Certificate No. *638535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Sardine*

Service: *Pr. E 173 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 July 1907	21 Feb 1908			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/12/12 P.M. Chesapeake D.</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Paul Sarah*

Certificate No. *963468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *James W*

Service *Sgt H 1st Wash Terr Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 1 1925	Jul 16 1925			
Died: <i>Jan. 6. 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 18 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah Paul				Certificate No. 59796				638535											
Last paid to: Rate 8 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	59 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	16	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	24	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Sarah Paul		Certificate No. 963468		Fees none		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—			30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	C.O.F. 1/21
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 7/8
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY		21-27	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

NAME: *Paul, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668537* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 526

Name of Soldier: *Harry V*

Service: *Pt. 6. 196 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 17-1908</i>	<i>Dec 3-1908</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>70</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Paul, Sarah A.C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679371* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Walker B.*

Service: *Oriskany Tenn Vol car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORI	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>	<i>16 April 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>25</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 12-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL</i>						

6-679

NAME: 526 Sarah A Paul				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 668537																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	20	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927

NAME: Sarah A.C. Paul				DEAD				Certificate No. 679371															
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1232			2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1205240			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Paul Sarah Ann*

**Certificate No.** *183933* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Civil War.**

**Name of Soldier:** *David*

**Service:** *Pri & 27 Rf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>25 Apr 79</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *NEW YORK N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec 17/11* **Bureau notified:** *APR 11 1913* **Reported by Postmaster:** *Morristown N.J.*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6-579

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**NAME:** *Paul, Sarah Ann*

**Certificate No.** *804.292* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 13, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Valentine A.*

**Service:** *Pri B 26<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

*72*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>January 27, 1916</i>	<i>March 4, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec 6, 1921* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 17 1922*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

MAR 11 1918  
NOV 23 1916

6-579

NAME: Sarah Ann Paul						Certificate No. 183933																	
FEB 4 1909 Date: / /						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	11 36 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	Dead			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	GROUP 2	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	10 36 ✓	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	11 36 ✓			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	10 36 ✓	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 804.292											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Paul Sarah E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>501500</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Cora Paul Jr</i>						
Service: <i>Capt. E. 12<sup>th</sup> W. Vol. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> May 1900</i>	<i>20<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1900</i>			
<i>HOUSE</i>		<i>12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 5 7 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 15 1910</i> <b>DEC 5 1911</b>				
Remarks: <i>Left 24<sup>th</sup> May 1911 - sent with report July 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4150</i>						

6-679

NAME <i>Paul, Sarah E</i>				Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>534779</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John A. Roach</i>						
Service: <i>P.A. 174 Ohio Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 4, 1920</i>	<i>1 30</i>			
		<i>May 3rd, 1920</i>	<i>1 30</i>			
<i>40</i>		<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	<i>1 30</i>			
Died: <i>June 16, 1930</i>		<i>1 30</i>				
Reported		<i>AUG 11 1930</i>				
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Sarah E Paul				Certificate No. 571577			
APR 4 1908 @ 12				Remarks: <i>Survivor</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1916.	1		
2				2			
3 7 34				3			
4 9 36				4			
1 8 36				1917.	1		
2 10 36				2			
3 7 36				3			
4 11 36				4			
1909.	1			1918.	1		
2 11 36				2			
3 9 36				3			
4 17 36				4			
1910.	1			1919.	1		
2 9 36				2			
3 17 36				3			
4 11 36				4			
<b>CONCORD</b>							

NAME SARAH E PAUL		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 634779		FORMER WIDOW											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 80	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CANCELLED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CANCELLED			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Wtd. from July 4/dk

NAME: <b>Paul Sarah E</b>		(3-P. A. 2)																			
Certificate No. <b>631779</b>		FORMER WIDOW																			
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																			
Name of Soldier: <b>John A Roach</b>																					
Service: <b>O A 174 Ohio Inf</b>																					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.																			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																		
<b>Rev</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 3 1920</b>	<b>Sept 20 1921</b>																		
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 30%;">NAME.</td> <td style="width: 30%;">COMMENCEMENT.</td> <td style="width: 40%;">ENDING.</td> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </table>				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.															
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>																					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP I</b>		Transferred to: <b> </b>																			
Died: <b> </b>		Bureau notified: <b> </b>																			
Remarks: <b> </b>																					
Former Roll No. <b> </b>																					

NAME <b>Paul, Sarah E</b>		(3-P. A. 2)																			
Certificate No. <b>849723</b>		Act May 23, 1928																			
ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</b>																			
Name of Soldier <b>William A</b>																					
Service <b>Pt C 56 N Y Natl Gd Inf</b>																					
ISSUES		MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL																			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE																		
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>																			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>																			
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 30%;">NAME</td> <td style="width: 30%;">COMMENCEMENT</td> <td style="width: 40%;">ENDING</td> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </table>				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING															
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																			
Died: <b>Nov. 11, 1930</b>																					
Reported: <b>DEC 18 1930</b>																					
Remarks: <b> </b>																					

NAME: Sarah E Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 634449

Last paid to:
Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME Sarah E Paul

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. B49723

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

Group 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			4
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		

NAME: **Paul Sarah E** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **849.723** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR. 19. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William A**

Service: **Co. 56 N. Y. Natl. Gd. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Nov 5. 1917	July 29. 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>No Fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>Aug 7 1918</b>						

6-879

NAME: **PAUL SARAH E** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **902018** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Calvin**

Service: **Pt 39 Unassigned Co Me Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 25		Apr 23 1920				
Died <b>Aug 5. 1925</b>						
Reported <b>SEP 29 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah E. Paul				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 849723												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	20	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

8/29 17417  
13 75  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

NAME SARAH E PAUL												
Certificate No. 902018												
Civil War												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-25	4-25									
FEBRUARY		4-25	4-25									
MARCH		4-25	4-25									
APRIL		4-25	4-25									
MAY		4-25	4-25									
JUNE	4-25	4-25	4-25									
JULY	4-25	4-25	4-25									
AUGUST	4-25	4-25	4-25									
SEPTEMBER	4-25	4-25	4-25									
OCTOBER	4-25	4-25	4-25									
NOVEMBER	4-25	4-25	4-25									
DECEMBER	4-25	4-25	4-25									

CHECK CANCELED 7-9/12  
CHECK CANCELED  
3.108/  
7-9/12

NAME: *Paul Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *907.018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Calvin*

Service: *Co 29 Unassigned Co. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1920</i>	<i>July 14. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$25 William C. Luseck</i>				<i>8/5/21</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 5</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 29 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Paul Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P. Paul*

Service: *Sgt. Co 7th Ohio Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan. 1902</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>Oct. 16 - 1915</i>						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to: <i>7</i>		
Died: <i>Jan. 1 - 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DI MAR 24 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 6 1916</i> <i>115.22</i>						

6-679



NAME: **Paul, Sarah J.** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **854.587** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: **Joseph M.**

Service: **Pin B 91<sup>st</sup> Illinois Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		February 18, 1918	November 18, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **ch fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1918 6-679

NAME: **Paul Sardine** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **556.527** ARMY INVALID. 288,120  
Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: **Pr E 173. 0 vj**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 07	12 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 15 '07 B.P.** Bureau notified: **May 15 '07**

Remarks: **Getaway O**

Former Roll No. **1460-02** Home:

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Paul</i>				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>854,587</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	75	1919.	1	22	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

*1/49/88-30* **GROUP 1 PAID** *TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Sardine Paul</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>556,527</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>288,120</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*acc'd city 7/12-07* **GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Low:**

## Service

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		March 4, 1925	June 15, 1925 <sup>8</sup>
Died Oct 17 1925		Accrued order dated DEC 22 1925	Bonne Terre Mo.
able to widow Elizabeth Paul		JUN 23 1925	

NAME:		<i>Paul Seifroid</i>						ACT OF MAY 11, 1890 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		580225				ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		<i>Pl bos D &amp; a 1" mo smog</i>							
Disability:									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<del>16 May 1891</del>	Inc.	21 <sup>st</sup>	Jan'y 3 1915	Apr 29 1915		
					27	Jan'y 3 1920	J		
		<del>16 Dec 1892</del>	<del>28 Jan 1913</del>		38	JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				TOPEKA, KANSAS.					
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks:									
Former Roll No.				Home:					
2216				JUN 27 1890					

NAME SEFROID PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

580225

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 33									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Sefroid Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 X 50 2150

Rate:

50 ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 4 114	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 114	1927. 1 4 114
2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1908. 1 4 114	1912. 1 4 114	1916. 1 4 114	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 114	1928. 1 4 114
2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1909. 1 4 114	1913. 1 4 114	1917. 1 4 114	1921. 1 4 114	1925. 1 4 114	1929. 1 4 114
2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1910. 1 4 114	1914. 1 4 114	1918. 1 4 114	1922. 1 4 114	1926. 1 4 114	1930. 1 4 114
2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Paul Shirley (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155147 ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Cook R 29 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7 Oct 1908</u>	<u>15 May 1909</u>				

Fees: Henry C. Blusher \$25 Pd. 5/28/09

Transferred from: San Antonio Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Washington, D.C. R.D. + 6-681

NAME: Paul Sidney H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024271 ARMY INVALID. From Act June 27 90.

Service: Priv G. 18" N.H. Inf. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 March 1907</u>	<u>11 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5 Feb. 1908 Bureau notified: 10 Feb. 1908 (Gov's Letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home: J. 6-681

NAME: <u>Shirley Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>1155147</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	2		4	18	2		4	18	2		4	6	2					
	3				3	8	3		4	18	3		4	18	3		4	6	3					
	4				4	11	4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2	8	2		4	18	2		4	18	2		4		2					
	3				3	9	3		4	18	3		4	18	3		4		3					
	4				4	11	4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	18		35	2	4		18	2	4		18	2				2						
	3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3							
	4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4							
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2							
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3							
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4							
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <u>Sidney N. Paul Dred (1907-8)</u>												Certificate No. <u>1024.271</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$12 (from \$10)</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	6		13.	2				2				2				2					
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Paul Sillis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *889952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P. B.*

Service: *Priv. B. 31<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 12-1919</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>July 3-1920</i>			

Fees: *none*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 9 - 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Paul Simon* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *52598* (3-P. A. 1.)  
*39510*

Certificate No. *367080* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Priv & Corp. C 5 Minn Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>10</i>	<del><i>May 1, 1907</i></del>	<i>MAR 21 1907</i>	<i>Ino.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 22, 1910</i>	<i>July 22, 1910</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44664* Home:

NAME: <u>Sillis Paul</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>889952</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>Simon Paul</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>367080</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: **Paul Squire** DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **568874** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Gr 64 Tenn vol car**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 June 1907	16 Mar 1908				
Acc.	24	Jan 1909	26 Mar 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 27 1909** Bureau notified: **3-798 7/19/09**

Remarks: **Jacksboro, Tenn.**

Former Roll No. **1351/150** Act of June 27, 1907. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Paul Stephen C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **433160** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp F 88 9th Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	7 mch 1907	6 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee Nov 21, 1907.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 1911** Bureau notified: **Oct 16 1911**

Remarks: **101 1/2 Bluff St**

Former Roll No. **Milwaukee Agency** Home:

6-681

4

NAME: <b>Squire Paul</b>				<b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <b>568874</b>							
Last paid to: <b>12-27-1908</b> Rate: <b>15</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	23-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/7	42		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**  
**GROUP 1**  
**CHICAGO**  
**ABW**  
**JHT**  
**13 S. E. R.**  
**7 A. M. F.**

**Widow Angelina at**

NAME: <b>Stephen C Paul</b>				<b>17208</b>				Certificate No. <b>433160</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Oct 1907 @ 20 (Milwaukee)</b> Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/9	65	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**17 N. D. B**  
**7 N. D. B**  
**8 N D B**  
**GROUP 1**  
**EBB**  
**NDB**  
**ABW**  
**JHT**  
**13 S. E. R.**  
**7 A. M. F.**

NAME: *Paul Stephen C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29532

Certificate No. *433160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Capt. F. 88 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>7 Mar. 1907.</i>	NOV 6 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago 7 Dec 07 order 2/11-07*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44685* Home:

NAME: *Paul, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) 60095

Certificate No. *568.720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Henderson*

Service: *P. 7. 168 ON G.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>26 Sept 1903</i>	<i>14 Mch 1904</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$8.00 in 1903 by act of that date.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/11 Denver O* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *624*

NAME: <i>Stephen C. Paul</i>										Certificate No. <i>433160</i>													
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>17 20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*3/17 2070*  
**GROUP 1**  
**MILWAUKEE**

NAME: <i>Susan Paul</i>										Certificate No. <i>60095</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>812</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*7 11 10 12 11 11 12 9 12*  
**DECEASED**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Paul, Susan L.</i>		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>921845</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. G. 7" Mich Cav. + 16, 1st Mich Vet. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 24 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>921845</i>			

NAME: <i>Paul Susan T.</i>		<b>DEAD</b> 16874 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>391 687</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIT	
Name of Soldier: <i>John H. Paul</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. B. H. H. Ill. Inf. Val.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb. 93</i>	<i>27 Feb. '94</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 1-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 15 1910</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6497</i>			

NAME: <i>Susan L Paul</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>9218145</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919 column:*  
 11/18 30  
 124 B 30  
 3 1 4 30  
 2 2 4 30  
 3 3 4 30  
 1 4 4 30  
 5 4

NAME: <i>Susan L. Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>391687</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	10	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 GROUP 3  
 DETROIT

NAME *Paul, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642,585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co K 49<sup>th</sup> Wis V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>201 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Apr 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2264 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Paul, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co B 51 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>				

*acc order dated Apr 21, 1913 to pay Mary J. Paul widow of*

Fees: *Salut. Pa —*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *445 18* Home: *2<sup>nd</sup> couch. MAR - 4 1916*

NAME: <i>Sylvester Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>642585</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	10	5		2				2				2				2			
3	12			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Sylvester Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>904747</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	8			2				2				2			
3				3	6	24	PITTSBURGH	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3	10	26		3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			
1	11			1				1				1				1			
2	12			2				2				2				2			
3	1			3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			
1	10			1				1				1				1			
2	7			2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Paul Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 31270

Certificate No. *586319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt & 47 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 14 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Jan 20 19*  
*Joseph Cross*

Former Roll No. *Act 31270* Home: *Indianapolis*

NAME: *Paul Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 27597

Certificate No. *616267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt 2 Ia Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Oct 1909</i>	<i>27 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec - 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *2-13-13*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1912*

Remarks: *Cowles*  
*Nebr*

Former Roll No. *2806408* Home: *Indianapolis*

NAME: <i>Thomas Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>586319</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>28.8040</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		21 93 33
	2		7 57 33		2		6 60		2	4	90		2		no
	3		7 60.		3		7 60		3	4	90		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4	4	90		4		
	1		6 60		1		7 60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		6 60	1912.	2		7 60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3		6 60		3		7 60		3	4	90		3		
	4		6 60		4		7 90		4	4	90		4		
	1		6 60		1		4 90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3	4	90		3		
	4		6 60		4		4 90		4	4	90		4		
	1		7 60		1		4 90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3	4	108		3		
	4		7 60		4		90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>616267</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903 12</i>				Rate: <i>20 27</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1903 28 20 12 19 57 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4		
	1		21 28 20		1		9		1				1		
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2		8	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		13 45		3		9		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		7 Des Moines.		4				4		
	1				1		51.10		1				1		
	2		8	1913.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		14 57 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

NAME: Paul, Thomas Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681157 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Co. K. 5" U.S.C. Vol. H.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>BEN</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 July 1907</del>	<del>27 May 1908</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>4 Aug 1912</del>	<del>3 Apr 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
	20	1 Aug 1915		72	Jan 3, 1922	Feb 21-1923	
	24	1 Aug 1920					

Transferred from: NOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: (X)  
Ex. 100 and office copy 100 6/2/08

Former Roll No. Old R. 251/282 Act June 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Paul, Thomas ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 784.708 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: F. B. 31" Mo. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1522</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	<del>24 Feb 1909</del>	<del>30 Dec 11 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 11 1913</del>	<del>Sept. 26-1914</del>	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40	JUN 10 1918			
	24 29 May 1912	7 Jan 1913					

Fees: Aug 9 1919 payable to widow. July 3/20

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9, 1919 Bureau notified: AUG 28 1919

Remarks: Thurman Operator Bond. 1000-Washington Co. Mo. 8/21-16  
Feb. 17 Ch. made payable to J. L. Feb 1917  
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Feb. 1917

Former Roll No. 1222 GENERAL LAW Home:

JUL 9 1920

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Paul*

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930  
Certificate No. *681157*

Last paid to: *12-22-4-1891 \$12.16 20-35-50-75*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>944</b>	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	20	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	5	4840		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2		<i>9/10/10-80</i>		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3		<i>9/16/36</i>		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		<i>10/36</i>		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		<i>11/36</i>	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		<i>11/36</i>		2	4	X		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>12/36</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>12/36</i>		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		<i>14/36</i>	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		<i>11/36</i>		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>11/36</i>		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>10/36</i>		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Thomas Paul*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *784708*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 24:30:40*

Remainder: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/22	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	6/9	120		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3	14	120		3		
	4				4	17			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	7/19	100	1924.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	90		2	7/19	100		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12/20</i>		2	4			2	19	90		2				2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3	4			3	21	90		3				3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4	7			4	17	90		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	19	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2	4	72		2	6/7	90		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3	4	72		3	18	108		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	6	136 <sup>60</sup>		4	19	120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul Thomas

Certificate No. 784708 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Ct. B 31<sup>st</sup> Mo 78

Disability: Bayonet wound left knee; shrapnel & residue of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1890	22 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1222 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul Thomas C.

Certificate No. 832458 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 5, 1907.

Service: Capt Wachsmans Battery Mo. S.M. I.A. & P.A.

Disability: (2 Battlrs & L 7<sup>th</sup> Mo S.M. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	22 Jan 1908	23 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/10/10 Bureau notified: OCT 11, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2329 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

4



NAME: *Paul Thomas F* 31288 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457395* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.B. 150 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: *Chr. Diat. Res. Dis. Rect* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17/13 May 08</i>	<i>17 June 08</i>				
		<i>21/18 July 10</i>	<i>5 Aug 10</i>				
		<i>22/19 MAY 3/1912</i>	<i>OCT 3/1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Aug 11* Bureau notified: **SEP 3-1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25939* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul Thomas IV* 6111 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095989* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Or. H-9 U.S. Inf* *Robert A. Craig. Idn Phoenix, Ariz*

Disability: *Part. paralysis of rth side* *Yallia Mar 25/10. Probate Court, Maricopa Co*

ISSUES: *Ariz Bond \$1000* *Ward at Phoenix, Ariz*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 2-4</i>		<i>19 Mch '03</i>	<i>28 Oct '04</i>	<i>Supl</i>		<i>Evidence of Authority - Apr. 1910</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1910**

Remarks: *Prescott, Ariz* *B. - L. Rudderow Gdn 1914* *Maricopa Co Ariz Bond \$800.* *Apr 1920*

Former Roll No. *85/4-932* Home: *13.71. 7/24/19*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas F. Paul</i>										Certificate No. <i>757395</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17202250</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2		<i>6 60</i>			2					2					2								
	3					3		<i>7 60</i>			3					3					3								
	4					4		<i>7 60</i>			4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>7 60</i>			2					2					2								
	3					3		<i>21 60</i>			3					3					3								
	4					4		<i>25 10 59</i>			4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>4 51</i>				3					3					3					3								
	4	<i>6 51</i>				4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	<i>11 51</i>			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>9 51</i>				2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>16 51</i>				3					3					3					3								
	4	<i>7 60</i>				4					4					4					4								

NAME: <i>Thomas N. Paul</i>										Certificate No. <i>1095989</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Sept 28</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN. R. L. Ridderow Gdn</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>4/7</i>	<i>72</i>		1915.	1	<i>X</i>	<i>72</i>		1919.	1	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>29 X 72</i>		1923.	1			
	2					2		<i>28</i>	<i>144</i>			2	<i>4/20</i>	<i>288</i>		<i>10 X 24</i>		2							
	3					3		<i>25</i>	<i>72</i>			3	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>		<i>11 X X</i>		3							
	4					4	<i>1/20</i>	<i>216</i>			4	<i>2/20</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 X X</i>		<i>12 X X</i>		4							
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>29</i>	<i>72</i>		1916.	1	<i>5/4</i>	<i>72</i>		1920.	1	<i>5/26</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>218384</i>		1924.	1			
	2					2	<i>7/27</i>	<i>72</i>			2	<i>X</i>	<i>XX</i>	<i>9/24 72</i>		<i>14</i>		2							
	3	<i>✓</i>				3	<i>7</i>	<i>X</i>			3	<i>10/10</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>3/24 72</i>			3								
	4	<i>2/29</i>	<i>72</i>			4	<i>2/11/13</i>	<i>144</i>			4	<i>2/2/17</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 X X</i>			4								
1909.	1	<i>4/12</i>	<i>72</i>		1913.	1	<i>X</i>	<i>XX</i>		1917.	1	<i>7/17/18</i>	<i>72</i>		1921.	1	<i>4/6</i>	<i>144</i>		1925.	1				
	2	<i>X</i>				2	<i>X</i>	<i>XX</i>			2	<i>29</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>29 72</i>			2								
	3	<i>X</i>				3	<i>1/24/14</i>	<i>216</i>			3	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>6/1/22 72</i>			3								
	4	<i>X</i>				4	<i>2/14/14</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>✓</i>		4	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>4 X 72</i>			4								
1910.	1	<i>4/14</i>	<i>288</i>		1914.	1	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>		1918.	1	<i>5/28</i>	<i>288</i>		1922.	1	<i>X</i>	<i>72</i>		1926.	1				
	2	<i>7/18</i>	<i>72</i>			2	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>			2	<i>21</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>2 X 72</i>			2								
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>72</i>			3	<i>1/30</i>	<i>216</i>			3	<i>X</i>	<i>72</i>	<b>GROUP</b>			3								
	4	<i>1/3</i>	<i>72</i>			4	<i>1/15</i>	<i>72</i>			4	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>			4									

NAME: Paul, Thomas H. (3-P. A. 1.) 847-K

Certificate No. 1,158,754 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B, 29" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Nov. 16/09	Jan. 11/10				
INCREASE	20	Jan. 9/11	Jan. 18/11.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>2/28/11 - C.P.</u>			Bureau notified: <u>MAR 9 1911</u>				
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Paul, Thomas H. (3-P. A. 1.) 847-K

Certificate No. 1,158,754 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt. B, 29" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	May 6/04	Jan. 11/10				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>Inde 11/15/09 - ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 847-K Thomas H. Paul										Certificate No. 1.158.754													
Last paid to:					Rate: \$5.20					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 497		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	29 1080			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	39-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 2-28-11  
Hannibal Watkins  
Order C. P. 5-22-11.

NAME: 847-K Thomas H. Paul										Certificate No. 1.158.754													
Last paid to:					Rate: 8					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	5306	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Ende			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	when paid			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	card in drop box	6/27/90.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul, Thomas K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Lt (224 Mo. Vd & Maj 46 Mo. Vd)*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 8 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>				

Fees: *8/8 19 13* Accrued order dated *3/4/14*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Payable to widow*

Died: *8 Aug. 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1501* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: *Paul, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *James Paul alias James Whetstone*

Service: *Pvt. C 7 U.S. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from 1906, by act of that date.</i>				
		<i>10 Dec. 1903</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	<i>30</i>	MAY 1- 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11*

NCV 17 1916 6-579

NAME: Thomas K. Paul ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 542296

Last paid to: \$ 20 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18			2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/28			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 8 Aug, 1913 REPORTED AUG 27 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Thomas K. Paul Certificate No. 13400

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9 34			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	12 36			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	0			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Paul, Treachey E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

13400

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier

James Paul

Service

Pt C 7 U S Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died

Oct 22, 1925 - R.C.

Reported

NOV 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Paul Brian E

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

440459

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Coop B 95 - nydl

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reissued 22<sup>50</sup> May 31/12

MAR 4 1907  
FEB 18 1913

Fees:

Died May 20 1917 Accepted order dated May 3/17  
payable to widow Catharine

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 20 1917

Bureau notified:

JUN 26 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME TREACEY E. PAUL.

Certificate No.

13400

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

Ten

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	4									
JULY	4 30	4	4									
AUGUST	4 30	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Uriah E. Paul

Certificate No.

440459

Last paid to:

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 45	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 7 15	3 8 45	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 8 45	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 9 45	1916. 1 4 67 50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 45	2 8 45	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 8 45	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 9 45	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 3 18 61	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 45	1914. 1 4 67 50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 45	2 4 67 50	2 24 12 75	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3 3-888
4 8 45	4 4 67 50	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4 6 12 4

NAME: *Paul, Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 5, 1907*

Service: *Co. A. 1st Wis. V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>
		<i>15 31 Dec 1909</i>	<i>19 Jan 1910</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Died: *10/15 1913* Accrued order dated *5/26/14*  
payable to widow *Nancy*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Oct 1913* Bureau notified: *18 Nov 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2390 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Paul Valentine A* 27660 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt B 26 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of heart & total deafness of rt ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 20 Nov 1889</i>	<i>30 Mch 1890</i>			<i>1916</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1916</i>
		<i>25 2 June 1912</i>					
		<i>30 13 Sept 1914</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1916*

Remarks: *Rowan Iowa*

Former Roll No. *18 808* Home: *MAY 11 1915*

NAME: *Valentin Paul* ACT OF MAY 12, 1912. Certificate No. *732421*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12/18* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>134 13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	18	<i>17/40</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3		<i>10/25/13</i>		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	<i>54</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1239	<i>40</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4920</i>		2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Valentine A Paul* Certificate No. *468457*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *24 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>1002</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5	<i>78 50</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: **Paul Veronika** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **45673'2** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **PO 6 16 Ill Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		10 Aug 96	20 Dec 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>June 2 1909</b>				Bureau notified: <b>June 22 1909</b> Off sent Com June 23/09		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>21576</b>						

NAME: **Paul, Victor** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1078838** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Mus. D 5 Minn Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug. 6, 1923 ✓	Jan. 17, 1924			
				<p><b>Sept 6, 1924. 37</b> Reported <b>SEP 24 1924</b></p> <p>Remarks: <b>ck. #11004698 dated 9-4-23 canceled</b></p> <p><b>JAN 23 1924</b></p>		



NAME: *Paul Victor* ~~35454~~

Certificate No. *1078838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Musin D. 5 Minn Vol. Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Jan '04</i>	<i>2 May '04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>5/12 Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>30 Jan 10 1918</i>			
				<i>38 Feb 27 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Morgan Hill, Calif</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2277/4-16624</i>				Home: <i>Dis 6/27/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Paul Walker B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *336565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co K 9 Tenn vol cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Sept 1906</i>	<i>20 Oct 1906</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec-1908</i>	<i>16 April 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 22-1908-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-1/4/09-</i>			
Remarks: <i>Let Sarah A. C. Paul, Sunbright Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>351</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Victor Paul				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1078,838											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>6</del> <del>12</del> <del>18</del> <del>24</del> <del>30</del> <del>36</del> <del>42</del> <del>48</del> <del>54</del> <del>60</del> <del>66</del> <del>72</del> <del>78</del> <del>84</del> <del>90</del> <del>96</del> <del>102</del> <del>108</del> <del>114</del> <del>120</del> <del>126</del> <del>132</del> <del>138</del> <del>144</del> <del>150</del> <del>156</del> <del>162</del> <del>168</del> <del>174</del> <del>180</del> <del>186</del> <del>192</del> <del>198</del> <del>204</del> <del>210</del> <del>216</del> <del>222</del> <del>228</del> <del>234</del> <del>240</del> <del>246</del> <del>252</del> <del>258</del> <del>264</del> <del>270</del> <del>276</del> <del>282</del> <del>288</del> <del>294</del> <del>300</del> <del>306</del> <del>312</del> <del>318</del> <del>324</del> <del>330</del> <del>336</del> <del>342</del> <del>348</del> <del>354</del> <del>360</del> <del>366</del> <del>372</del> <del>378</del> <del>384</del> <del>390</del> <del>396</del> <del>402</del> <del>408</del> <del>414</del> <del>420</del> <del>426</del> <del>432</del> <del>438</del> <del>444</del> <del>450</del> <del>456</del> <del>462</del> <del>468</del> <del>474</del> <del>480</del> <del>486</del> <del>492</del> <del>498</del> <del>504</del> <del>510</del> <del>516</del> <del>522</del> <del>528</del> <del>534</del> <del>540</del> <del>546</del> <del>552</del> <del>558</del> <del>564</del> <del>570</del> <del>576</del> <del>582</del> <del>588</del> <del>594</del> <del>600</del> <del>606</del> <del>612</del> <del>618</del> <del>624</del> <del>630</del> <del>636</del> <del>642</del> <del>648</del> <del>654</del> <del>660</del> <del>666</del> <del>672</del> <del>678</del> <del>684</del> <del>690</del> <del>696</del> <del>702</del> <del>708</del> <del>714</del> <del>720</del> <del>726</del> <del>732</del> <del>738</del> <del>744</del> <del>750</del> <del>756</del> <del>762</del> <del>768</del> <del>774</del> <del>780</del> <del>786</del> <del>792</del> <del>798</del> <del>804</del> <del>810</del> <del>816</del> <del>822</del> <del>828</del> <del>834</del> <del>840</del> <del>846</del> <del>852</del> <del>858</del> <del>864</del> <del>870</del> <del>876</del> <del>882</del> <del>888</del> <del>894</del> <del>900</del> <del>906</del> <del>912</del> <del>918</del> <del>924</del> <del>930</del> <del>936</del> <del>942</del> <del>948</del> <del>954</del> <del>960</del> <del>966</del> <del>972</del> <del>978</del> <del>984</del> <del>990</del> <del>996</del> <del>1000</del>				Remarks: <del>30</del> <del>36</del> <del>50</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	91 <sup>87</sup>	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50
	4	5	18		4	24 <sup>18</sup>	36 <sup>18</sup>		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	18	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	35 <sup>80</sup>		2	30 <sup>1</sup>	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	18	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	2			3	17	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	17	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
		9	36			4	49 <sup>50</sup>			18	64 <sup>50</sup>			4	150				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	18	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	18	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	5	88 <sup>30</sup>		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: Walker B. Paul				DEAD				Certificate No. 336565											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Paul in full to Sarah A. C. ma

NAME Paul, Walker W.				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 1060497		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Pt C 28 Ill Vol Inf							
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5572	
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 22, 1924	Jan 20, 1925				
				Died <i>Mr. 9. 1928</i>	Reported DEC 15 1928		
				Remarks: <i>check no. 14555716 dated 11/4/28 was canceled because date of death was given as Oct. 9, 1928. Treasury settlement (ctf. #0202310) by G.A.O. April 4, 1929.</i>			
				JAN 20 1925			

NAME: Paul Walker W.				ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1060497		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 11, 1907.</del>			
Service: Pri C 28 Ills vol Inf				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept 1908</del>	<del>15 Oct 1908</del>	Inc	19	2-2-1912	16 May 1913
		<del>16 21 May 1912</del>	<del>30 Sept 1912</del>		25	22 Sept 1916	
					30	22 Sept 1921	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					40	Sept. 22, 1918	
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>204 E. 1st St Weatherford Texas 1436</i>							
Former Roll No. 155 Act of June 27, 1890				Home:			

NAME

WALKER W. PAUL,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1060497

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	50-	72																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72														

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
(See "Remarks")  
TELED

NAME:

Walker W. Paul ACT MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No.

1060497

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	977	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	27 36	3	4 57	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	10 25 80	4	15 48	4	86 65 40	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 22 22	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	21 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 57	3	4 84	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 57	4	4 104.4	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME: *Paul. Walter* (3-P. A. 1.) *289.148*

Certificate No. *986412* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Cpl. 2 17 U.S.A.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Dec 97</i>	<i>8 Aug 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *21 W. Perrin Ave*

Died: *Feb. 9. 1915* *MAR 17 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Springfield O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1103* Home:

6-681

NAME *Paul, Wealthy F.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *394967* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Oliver P*

Service *Pt G 30 Me Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Sept. 27, 1927* *OCT 8 1927*

Reported

Remarks:

*9/27/27 reimbursement order dated 1-21-28*  
*Simon W. A. Fuller*  
*39 Edwards St.*  
*Bath*  
*Maine*

NAME: <i>Walter Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>986412</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>289.148</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	30		3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	31		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>WEALTHY F PAUL</b>		Certificate No. <b>394967</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25-24						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let to Ben 11/27*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Healthy Jr.*

Certificate No. *394.967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver P. Paul*

Service: *Priv. G, 30<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	13 Apr. 1894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 28 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul Hest*

Certificate No. *532.567* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl. Co H. 11<sup>th</sup> Kans. Obs.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		7 Aug 1904	30 Sept. 1904	14		28 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		16		" " 1915	
				20		" " 1919	28 May 1913
				24		" " 1924	
Fees:				30 June 10, 1918			
				35 June 28, 1921			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUN 27 1920							
2416							

6-681

NAME: *Wealthy J. Paul*
Act of April 19, 1908.
Certificate No. *394,967*

Last paid to: *7 DEC. 1908*
Rate: *25 80 42 = 30*
Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69 67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>	1930. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 38</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *West Paul*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. *532,567*

Last paid to: *12 1/2 30 80*
Rate: *12 1/2 30 80*
Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 112</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1		
2		2		2	<i>4 42</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>0 4 50</i>	2		
3		3		3	<i>4 44 40</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>1 4 50</i>	3		
4		4		4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>	4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1		
2		2		2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2		
3		3	<i>23</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 152</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3		
4		4		4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	Trans. to M.			4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	Payment Card			1	
2		2	<i>4 42</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2		
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3		
4		4	<i>4 42</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1		
2		2	<i>4 42</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2		
3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>4 42</i>	3	<i>4 73 20</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3		
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 42</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4		
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME: *Paul, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *294057* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *P. A. 2nd Lt. 1st Regt.*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>15 Aug 1911</i>	<i>25 Aug 1911</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>	<i>3 Oct 1916</i>

Fees: *9/27 1916* *7/30/17*  
 Transferred from: *Nancy J* *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *6*  
 Died: *9/27/16* *3/888* *OCT 25 1916* Check No. *2856064* Dated *1918* Canceled  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *2447, JUN 27 1390* Home:   
 6-681

NAME: *Paul William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *550816* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.  
 Service: *Pri. D. 27th Dec*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 30-1904</i>	<i>Feb 13-1904</i>				

Fees:   
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SEMINOLE* *APR 27 1916*  
 Died: *April 24, 1918* *MAY 8 1918* *3-1081*  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *2000* Home: *7171 4/21/16*  
 Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: William Paul ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 274057  
Last paid to: Rate \$72 75 30 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and quarters 1-4.

NAME: William Paul SPECIAL ACT. 550 & 16 Certificate No.  
Last paid to: Rate 30 Remarks:  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and quarters 1-4, including 'GROUP 2' and 'GROUP 3' entries.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Paul, William**

Certificate No. **568 087**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 163 Ohio V Inf.**

Disability **13**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME3-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 14 1923</b>	<b>Nov 5 1923</b>		

DE **JUL 7 1928** Reported **JUL 18 1928**

Remarks: **Cks. dated May 4 & June 4/26 canceled**

*July 7, 28* Accrued order dated **JAN 29 1929**

*Wm & Paul*

*Unionville mo.*

**NOV 10 1923**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Paul, William**

Certificate No. **568 087**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 163 Ohio V I**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Mich. 1904</del>	<del>6 May 1904</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Oct 22 1914</del>	<del>Nov 11. 1914</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>28 Sept 1912</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Oct 22 1919</del>		
				<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2448**

**JUN 27 1920**

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

568087

GROUP 2

RATE--	72	72	72	72	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH	7 WH	DEAD 960					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH	8 WH						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH	8 WH						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH	9 WH						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH	8 WH						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	8 WH	9 WH	9 WH						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	9 WH	9 WH	9 WH						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	9 WH	9 WH	9 WH						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	9 WH	9 WH	9 WH						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	9 WH	9 WH	9 WH						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	8 WH	8 WH	8 WH						
DECEMBER	72	4 72	4 72	6 WH	8 WH	8 WH						

NAME:

William Paul

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

568087

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 75 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Paul William</i>		25475 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>584796</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>CWO - B. 83 Ill Val Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 20</i>		<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>
Died: <i>San Jose</i>			
<i>At No 980391 Auditor Genl 15/1910</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Rept 1013 Good Selma Cal</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco,</i>	
Died: <i>March 7, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 16, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Fowler Cal. - F.O.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>ag 1477/11-16650</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Paul, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>612,282</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt G 23 Ill V Inf</i>			
Disability <i>115</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 24 1924<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Mar 14 1924</i>
		Homes—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>June 3, 1925</i>   Reported <i>JUN 9 - 1925</i> Remarks: <i>ick</i>	
		<i>MAR 25 1924</i>	

NAME:

William Paul

Certificate No. 584796

Last paid to: 12 June 07

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	84		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM PAUL,

Certificate No.

612282

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50X	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: **Paul William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **612282** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: **Q G 23 Ill Vol Inf** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: ACT FEBRUARY 29, 1907.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	31 July 1907	Reis	15	20 May 1912	20 Aug 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	18	Apr 30 1911	JUL 31 1914
				Inc.	21	Apr 3 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **41680 (ag)** Home:

NAME: **Paul William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **688412** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: **Pt. Co G. 46 Ill 82** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1905	13 May 1905		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	May 22 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Sept 24 - 1914	Feb 9 - 1914	"	72	May 15 - 1922	AUG 9 - 1922
Fees:		24 Sept 24 - 1919					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 22, 1922** Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1922**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated SEP 2 - 1924**  
 payable to widow **Leah A Paul** **211 W. Market St**  
**Osage City**  
**Kansas**

Former Roll No. **2449** JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: William Paul 17310 Certificate No. 672282

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12/15 #830-50 marks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 N.D.B			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8/26	17.07		3	8 NDB			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4		AMF		4	7 NDB			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	12 NT		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	AMF		2	8 M.A.			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	JWT		3	11 EMS			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	45.10		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	A.M.F		4	4	54		4	4	99.60		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: William Paul ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 188412

Last paid to: Rate: 20/25-50-72 marks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50.23
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	56		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81.40	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	53.33		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Paul, William

Certificate No.

716815

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 126 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 29, 1924	August 5, 1924				
				Died <i>Apr 2-1925</i>		Reported <b>APR 9 1925</b>	
				Remarks: <i>e k</i>			
Died <i>Apr 2, 1925</i>				Reimbursement order dated <b>MAY 21 1925</b>			
payable to <i>Minerva Redd</i>				<i>millersport Ohio</i>			
				<b>AUG 21 1924</b>			

NAME

Paul William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

716.815

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt I 126 O V I

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>June 13 1918</i>	<i>July 13 1918</i>		38	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Reis.		<i>June 12 1918</i>	<i>Apr 13 1918</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1121-03</i>				Home:			

C-681

NAME WILLIAM PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

716815

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	276960									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	REIMBURSEMENT.									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME:

William Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

716,815

Last paid to: DEC 1 - 1907 Rate: ~~1-18-50~~ ~~21-50~~ ~~28~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 64 50		1919. 1 4 114	2 9 4 150			1927. 1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 114	3 10 4 50			2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 114	4 11 4			3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 64 50		4 4 114	5 12 4			4	
1908. 1 7 72.		1 11 36		1 4 64 50		1 4 114	6 1 4 50			1928. 1	
2 9 36		2 11 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 114	7 2 4 50			2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 163 20	8 3 4 50			3	
4 50		4 4 36		4 4 64 50		4 4 150	9 4 4 50			4	
1 11 36		1 4 36		1 4 64 50		1 4 150	Trans to No.			1929. 1	
2 11 36		2 4 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 150	Payment Card			2	
3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 150				3	
4 11 36		4 4 36		4 4 64 50		4 4 150				4	
1 11 36		1 4 49 50		1 64 50		1 4 150				1930. 1	
2 11 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150				2	
3 10 36		3 5 156.17		3 4 110 70		3 4 150				3	
4 11 36		4 4 64 50		4 4 114		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Paul, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *743612* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Reg E 210 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>Oct 11, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1918</i>				

*Died Feb 28, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 5 1922*

payable to *Clara Page*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *6 First Street, Galeton, Penna*

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 1 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *770 A. J* Home: *Galeton, Pa. R.D. 1* JUL 11 1922

C-681

NAME: *Paul, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **891**

Certificate No. *844.211.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Reg E 197 Pa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1911</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1915</i>	<i>June 17, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>21 Feb 22, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41.* Home:

C-681

NAME: William Paul				Certificate No. 743612											
Last paid to: 4/4/07-10				Rate: 12.18 19 22 50				Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	15	38		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	11	36		4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	19	39-	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	11			2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	13			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	133 80
	4	10			4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4/11 40 13			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57 18	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	67 60		3	22 14 67	
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	103		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: William Paul				Certificate No. 844.211											
Last paid to: 891				Rate: 12 15 18 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	44 11	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45 20 11		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	6 13 36 740			3	4	54		3	4	152
	4				4	5	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

PAYEE William Paul

FILE No. SC 1188013

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>Adm. Section</del> R 636- Vet adms	8/24/40 AUG 23 1940	Tyler

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1123, 043

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

In to 56 N 4 7 4 5

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12-20-1917</del>	<del>1917</del>	27 May 1917				
Reis	<del>15-22 May 1912</del>	<del>1912</del>	15 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	18 8 Dec 13		3 Mar 14				
Fee:	21-8 Dec 18						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 25, 1917

Bureau notified:

Nov 9, 1917

3888

Remarks:

Died Oct 25 1917 Accrued order dated July 29, 1918  
payable to widow Sarah E. Paul

51 Lincoln Ave  
Saugus - Mass

AUG 8 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.

167 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William R. Paul Certificate No. 22434

Last paid to: Michoys Date: 18 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1	38 21		2	5			2	4	54		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	6			4		54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	17 36 10			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4 45			4	54			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4			1	25 4 40 60			1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 54			2	8 29 31 20			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4 54			3	J.			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 54			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197 058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Capt. L. 29" U. S. I. (Ing.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>Dec 4. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1021* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254,687* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. H 10 Ut.*

Disability: *mal. pois. & res. dis. liver & rectum, & dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. &amp; Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 mch, 1899</i>	<i>1 Apr., 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/28/1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P. m.*  
**SPECIAL ACT.**

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Former Roll No. *35* Home: *150 Main St  
Hastings Mass*

6-681

NAME: <u>William A. Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>1197.058</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												1923. 9 4 54 10 4 18 11 4 18 12 4 18 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18 5 4 6 4 1 4 54 2 4 54 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 4								Trans. to W. Payment Card.			

NAME: <u>William B. Paul</u>												Certificate No. <u>22442</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												1911. 4 60 5 9 4 60 1 6 60 2 8 3 8 4 5 1 13 2 9 3 8 4 9 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 GROUP 3 1912. 2 21 3 GROUP 3 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4 1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul William B. D. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 997782 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: Inf 53 Spring St. Carbondale Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	21 Jan 1903	13 June 1903	Rest	13	27 May 1912	25 Feb. 1913
Inc	12	8 July 1908	28 July 1908	Reis		to end 18 June 1912. date of death.	
Fees: <u>No atty</u>				Payable to <u>Mary L. Widow.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>18 June 12.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>15 July 12-3-798-7/6/12. m.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Mary L.</u>							
<u>18 Oct 12.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paul William E.

Certificate No. 213517 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 12th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Loss rt. index finger with tender stump - fr Gswound

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIF. DATE.
	6	21 June 1893	9 July 1897				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct. 18, 1916 D-3</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 18 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>3209813 12/8/16</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>13141</u>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Paul William B.S. Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>997.782</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 8 42/13</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	10	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	7			4	9	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	7			2	6	
	3	7			3		
	4	8	35.47		4	10/30	to date of death
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		
	2	8			2	3/11	22/100 Risk & Res.
	3	9			<b>GROUP 1</b>		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <i>William E. Paul</i>				Certificate No. <i>213514</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Regular Establishment.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	7			4	6	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	5	
	4	7			4	4	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4 18	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 18	
	2	7			2	4 18	
	3	8			3	4 18	
	4	7			4	4 18	

NAME: <i>Paul William E</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>214 454</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Pri K-11 N 76. Vol 9d 58 Co 1" Battle VRL</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 25 1907</i>	<i>Feb 19 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 21 1912</i>	Bureau notified: <b>JUN 25 1912</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>12925</i>		Home: <b>Civil War.</b>	

NAME: <b>PAUL, WILLIAM E. 2</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1088720</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Capt B 11" Md Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<del>12</del>	<del>FEB 11 1907</del>	<b>MAR 21 1907</b>
<b>INCREASE</b>	<del>15</del>	<del>FEB 18 1911</del>	<b>FEB 27 1911</b>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 16 1912</del>	<b>JUN 28 1912</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 25 1920. D-3</i>	Bureau notified: <b>MAR 15 1920</b>		
Remarks:			
<b>APR 28 1910</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>35812</i>		Home: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>	

NAME: <u>William E Paul</u>				Certificate No. <u>214454</u>			
Last paid to: <u>C. 6 Jan 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/8	36
	2				2		28 36
	3				3		27 36
	4				4		23 36
1908.	1	3/9	7 80	1912.	1	1/5	36
	2		7/2 36		2		GROUP 1
	3		16 36		3		
	4		29 36		4		
1909.	1		18 36	1913.	1		
	2		5/28 36		2		
	3		8/6 36		3		
	4		25 36		4		
1910.	1		13 36	1914.	1		
	2		14 36		2		
	3		8/1 36		3		
	4		11/23-36		4		

NAME: <u>WILLIAM E. PAUL</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar 1907</u>				Rate: <u>32</u>			
Certificate No. <u>1088720</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	37	1911.	1	4	37 60
	2		5 36		2		5 43
	3		6 36		3		6
	4		6 36		4		4
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		6
	2		5 36		2		8/17 43 80
	3		5 36		3		4 57
	4		4 36		4		4
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4
	2		2 36		2		4
	3		4 36		3		4
	4		6 36		4		4 57
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 57
	2		6 36		2		4 57
	3		6 36		3		4 57
	4		8 36		4		4 57

Certificate No.

## Service

## Disability

(8-P. A. 1a)

787 225

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt G 7 Kansas V Cav

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

**Disability:**

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law :

~~ACT-FEB-6-1937~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12</del> 28 Feb 1907	14 Oct 1907			<del>25</del> 5 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30, 2 June 1917	1 Apr 1913
						40 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from : TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to :			
Died :		Bureau notified :					
Remarks :							
Former Roll No. 2572 JUNE 27 1890				Home :			

6-691

NAME WILLIAM F R PAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

787225

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William F R Paul

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

787225

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 70	1911. 1 4 70	1915. 1 4 70	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Paul William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sergeant Co E 9th Pa Col Inf.*

Disability: *Wid at arm and chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 26 March 1890</i>	<i>12 May 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23, 1911* Bureau notified *MAR 13 1911 3 - 798*

Remarks: *Died 23 Feb 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1911*

payable to widow *Annie M. E. Paul*

Former Roll No. *9812* Home: *Harre & Grace Md*

NAME: *Paul, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164,005* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.** *946*

Service: *Pt. 6, 188-13.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 14/09</i>	<i>Sept. 30/09</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 16/11</i>	<i>Mar. 6/11</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 14, 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 30, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 10, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1915* Check No. *9192095* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

NAME: <i>William C. Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>40.423</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	72	1911.	3	1	DEAD.	1915.	3	1	DEAD.	1919.	3	1	DEAD.	1923.	3	1	DEAD.
	2	10	72																
	3	6	72																
	4	7	72																
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	3	2	GROUP 3	1916.	3	2	GROUP 3	1920.	3	2	GROUP 3	1924.	3	2	GROUP 3
	2	5	72																
	3	5	72																
	4	5	72																
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	3	3	GROUP 3	1917.	3	3	GROUP 3	1921.	3	3	GROUP 3	1925.	3	3	GROUP 3
	2	9	72																
	3	4	72																
	4	6	72																
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	3	4	GROUP 3	1918.	3	4	GROUP 3	1922.	3	4	GROUP 3	1926.	3	4	GROUP 3
	2	6	72																
	3	8	72																
	4	8	72																

NAME: <i>William C. Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>1644005</i>														
Last paid to: <i>916</i>					Rate: <i>24 30</i>														
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	45	1911.	3	1	DEAD.	1915.	3	1	DEAD.	1919.	3	1	DEAD.	1923.	3	1	DEAD.
	2	5	68 40																
	3	4	72																
	4	6	72																
1908.	1	5	72	1912.	3	2	GROUP 2	1916.	3	2	GROUP 2	1920.	3	2	GROUP 2	1924.	3	2	GROUP 2
	2	4	72																
	3	6	72																
	4	4	72																
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	3	3	GROUP 2	1917.	3	3	GROUP 2	1921.	3	3	GROUP 2	1925.	3	3	GROUP 2
	2	4	72																
	3	4	72																
	4	15	41																
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	3	4	GROUP 2	1918.	3	4	GROUP 2	1922.	3	4	GROUP 2	1926.	3	4	GROUP 2
	2	5	45																
	3	6	45																
	4	5	45																

NAME: *Paul William H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *378781* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr G-42 Sic V 9* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar 07</i>	<i>DEC 9 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec '09</i>	<i>APR 8 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 12 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>22<sup>50</sup> Dec 27, 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

0-681

NAME: *Paul William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419.659* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr 14 Apr 78 7 Apr 6.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: *Addison. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 June 1903</i>	<i>26 Aug 1903</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis to end 11 Sept 1912. date of death</i>			
Fees:		<i>No atty</i>				<i>Paysable to Florence Paul widow</i>	

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Sept 1912.* Bureau notified: *7 Nov. 12-3-798- "1/5/12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

0-681

NAME: 76 William H. Paul ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 378.781  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 22 50 **50 ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	50.61 32		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	0 4 50	
	2				2	8 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 96			2	10 4 50	
	3				3	10 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 96			3	11 4 50	
	4	16 43 20			4	8 45			4	4 67 50			4	4 96			4	12 4 50	
1908.	1	13 36		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	7 36			2	8 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 96			2	2 4 50	
	3	7 36			3	9 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 151 80			3	3 4 50	
	4	10 36			4	12 45			4	4 67 50			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1	4 150		1925.		Payment Card	
	2	5 36			2	4 13 87			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 36			3	4 57			3	4 67 50			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 48 40			2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 45			3	4 57			3	4 84 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	5 45			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Paul William H. Paul Certificate No. 419.649  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5 30		1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5 32 87			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	5 10			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15 27			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

at his death

BUFFALO

NAME: **Paul William H** (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **995647** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P 559 5th Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	28 Aug 1907	Reis	19	23 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
				Inc	25	Dec 1 1913	MAR 3 1914
				Inc	30	Dec 1 1918	none
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Dis: **Nov. 24 1922** Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **41798(a8)** Home:

NAME: **Paul William J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1196616** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Priv. Co. G, 5th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 28, 1920	Dec. 19, 1921				

Fees: **10 Stewart M. Peters JAN 9 1922**

Transferred from: **62007** Transferred to:

Dis: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 3 1922** 6-681

NAME:

William N Paul

17301

Certificate No.

9956+7

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 19 25 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	11 A. M. F.			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3	9/16	16 80		3	8 NDB			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50	
	4	14	AMF		4	7 NDB			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	8 A M F		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	CHECK CANCELED			
	2	9	EBB		2	8 MA			2	4	75		2	4	120		GROUP 1.			
	3	13	NDB		3	11 EMS			3	4	75		3	4	141					
	4	10	JHT		4	10 30 D			4	4	75		4	4	150					
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3	9	SER		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150	
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	
	2	7	ABW		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	4	150		4	4	150	
								GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME:

William J. Paul

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1196616

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Paul, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211197* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. M, 1st U. S. Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 9, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Byington and Wilson Paid 11/14/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113-1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1578697* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: *Pt D 21st U S Inf*

Disability: *---*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 28, 1927</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1927</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 27, 1928</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1928</i>			<i>JAN 31 1930</i>	<i>FEB 1 1930</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan. 29, 1929</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1929</i>				

REISSUE IN 11th 1930 6571

APR 6 1929

Remarks: *A-CHECK CANCELLED*

*Reimbursement order dated MAY 2 1930*

*payable to Mary Henszey*

*Germania and Linden Ave*

*Torresdale*

*Philadelphia*

MAR 2 - 1929

SEP 4 - 1929

NAME: William J. Paul				Certificate No. 12-11197											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. Fee c  
 12-1494.  
 12-12  
 1920. 1 4 12  
 2 4 12  
 3 4 12  
 4 4 12  
 1921. 5 4  
 6 4  
 3  
 4  
 1922. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: William J. Paul		Certificate No. 1578697		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926								
Fees \$10. Albert S. Wray DEC 28 1927												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						5 20	5 30 SH	8 40 SH				
FEBRUARY						4	5 30 SH	7 1.67 SH				
MARCH						4	5 40 SH					
APRIL						4	7 40 SH					
MAY						11 SH	7 40 SH					
JUNE						6 SH	8 SH					
JULY						6 SH	8 SH					
AUGUST						5 30 SH	9 40 SH					
SEPTEMBER						42.33	9 SH					
OCTOBER						5 30	5 SH					
NOVEMBER						7 SH	6 SH					
DECEMBER						6 30 SH	6 SH					

28 134 30

NAME: *Paul, William M* (3-P. A. 1.) *290-550*

Certificate No. *706 303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr - G-11 and D-10 - W Va VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>20 Mch 09</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Acis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>21 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Sep 12</i>	<i>10 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17, 1919 (D.V.) - DEC 18 1919*

Remarks:

*nw. 17, 19* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 1 0 1920* *529 E. Broad St.*  
*James M. McLoonick* *Columbus*  
 Former Roll No. *72* Home: *Ohio*  
*FEB 20 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Paul, William M* (3-P. A. 1.) *290-550*

Certificate No. *706 303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr 20 1/2 } W Va I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 May 04</i>	<i>30 Dec 04</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct 04</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1731* Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>William M Paul</u>				1st of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>706 303</u>							
Last paid to <u>12 - MAR 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>15-25-30-40</u>				Remarks: <u>290.550</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	12 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	11 45			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4				4	11 45			4	4 90			4	<del>4 120</del>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	11 45			2	4 90			2	3/5 9867.	
	3				3	11 45			3	4 90			3	26	
	4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	4/6	48.90	1913.	1	72 R		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	11 45			2	72			2	4 90			2		
	3	11 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	11 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3	0 45			3	4 90			3	4 118.			3		
	4	12 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 5)

**Certificate No.**

1205244

# NAVY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Midshipman U S Navy

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

(3—P. A. B.)

Certificate No

Certificate No  
1205.2440

NAVY INVALID.

**Law :**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:**

**Disability :**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 19. 1915	July 3. 1922 <sup>c</sup>				
	18	Aug 12. 1916					
	30	Sept 10. 1918					
Fees: 50 May 1. 1920							
No Fee.							
Transferred from: BROCK				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 11 1922				Home:			

NAME

WILLIAM M PAUL

Certificate No.

1205244

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50									
JUNE		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William M. Paul

Certificate No.

1205244

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Paul William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(2-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
16832-13

Certificate No. 480562 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv & 25" Mich Inf 37070

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>MAY 20 1912</u>	<u>SEP 26 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 13 1914</u>	<u>Jan. 16 1915</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Apr 7-1922</u>	<u>JUN 12 1922</u>
<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3, 1923 3-1081 D Bureau notified: FEB 20 1923

Remarks:

JUN 25 1922 872- Gen Paw Home: JAN 27 1915 6-681

NAME: Paul William (3-P. A. 1.)  
17872

Certificate No. 480562 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: Pv & 25" Mich & I

Disability: Chr diarr & res dis of rect. Rheum. & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17" Apr '07</u>	<u>4" June '07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 20531 Home: 15333 6-681

NAME:

William T Paul

Certificate No.

480502

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1912

Rate:

30 4050

Remarks:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	88.20	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10/23	24 27		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118.		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
												GROUP 3. PAID							
												TQ JUNE 4, 1922							

8-661

NAME:

William T Paul

Certificate No.

480562

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3		
	4				4		51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	-	51		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paul, William W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *376411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt E 171 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18 Oct 1905</i>	<i>22 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *849 A9* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paul, William W* ACT MAY 11 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *376411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt E 171 Pa. I. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>Inv.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 4. 1915</i>	<i>May 12. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Summerhill, Pa.* MAY 22 1916

6-681

NAME:

William W. Paul

Certificate No.

376411

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	PITTSBURGH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			Act of Feb. 6, 1907	2				2				2			
3				3			GROUP 1	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	6			2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	5			2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			

NAME:

William W. Paul

Certificate No.

376411

Last paid to:

1/4 11-12

Rate:

15 19 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			5 46 50	2			4 57	2				2			
3				3			6	3			4 57	3				3			
4				4			5	4			4 57	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1			4 57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			6	2			4 57	2				2			
3				3			6	3			4 67 50	3				3			
4				4			7 57	4			4 67 50	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1			4 67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			4	2			4 67 50	2				2			
3				3			4	3			4 67 50	3				3			
4				4			4	4			4 67 50	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1			4 67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			4 57	2			4 67 50	2				2			
3				3			4 57	3			GROUP 1	3				3			
4				4			4 57	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Paul, Veamons</i>		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>76-885</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>4' 6 5" 10 bar</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 3/07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>9/14/08 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 6 1908</i>	
Remarks: <i>From CT OF APR 11, 1907.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(2-P. A. 1)	
<i>Paula, Sister M.</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1057387</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ARMY NURSE
Service: <i>Nurse, Med Dept U S Vols</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Homes—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Nov 30, 1927</i>   Reported <i>JAN 19 1928</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Letter to D. recall 24 hr.</i>	
		<i>Refunded 1/16/28 CD # 3355 dt 4/2/28</i>	

NAME: <u>Yeamons Paul</u>					Certificate No. <u>767,885</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>20:</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	56 <sup>80</sup>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	27 <sup>33</sup>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1909 column:*  
 1. 4/9 27<sup>33</sup>  
 2. Paid 9-14-08  
 3. Widow, Mary  
 4. Accrued Order 1-1-09

NAME: <u>SISTER M PAULA</u>		Certificate No. <u>1057387</u>		Fees <u>1057387</u>		ARMY NURSE <u>Special Act.</u>	
GROUP 1							
RATE—	30	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4	4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 30	4	4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4		
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4		
MAY	4	4	4	4	4		
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4		
JULY	4	4	4	4	4		
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 00	4		
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	4	4	4		
DECEMBER	4 30	4	4	4	4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CANCELED  
 Nov 4 1927 1650 Refund Jan 19 1928

NAME: *Paula Sister M.* 5214. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ARMY NURSE*

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U.S.V.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Feb 03</i>	<i>18 Apl 03</i>				
		<i>MAY 1- 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND. GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4467* Home:

6-681

NAME *Paulding Adelpheit* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *876552* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier

Service *Henry Charles*

*Pt. E 45 Mo. Inf.*

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Apr. 10, 1928*

Reported *MAY 14 1928*

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: <i>Sister M. Paula</i>					Certificate No. <i>1057387</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>12</del> 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ARMY NURSE</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	460	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		1927.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	30			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.		1	4	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	33		3	4	73 80		3			
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <b>ADELPHEIT PAULING</b>		Certificate No.		Fees: <b>876552</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>							
RATE— <b>30</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paulding, Daniel H.

Certificate No. 1058098 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E, 23

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 mch. 1907</u>	<u>24 Sept. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27 Dec. 1907</u>	<u>12 Jan. 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/3/1910 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd by Com.  
Killed Sept. 3, 1910. Payable to widow,  
Isabel H. Paulding, under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3722 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6 Oak St.  
Plymouth Mass. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paulding, Hannah S **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 235**

Certificate No. 649198 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jattmull

Service: Capt 6 U.S. Cav

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 May 26-1908</u>	<u>June 23-1908</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16 6-679

NAME: Daniel H. Paulding				21106				Certificate No. 1058098															
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12				Rate: \$5 20				Remarks: S															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	60.00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	10/2	17.90		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	45.		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	6	45.		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	56.12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: 235 Hannah S Paulding				649198				Certificate No. 649198															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Certificate No. <i>1070</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.		
Name of Sailor: <i>Leonard Paulding</i>						
Service: <i>Commander U.S. Navy</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITION.		
CLASS.	RANK.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMPLETION.	
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 April 1867</i>	<i>21 May 1875</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died <i>July 25 1910</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 12 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1640</i>						

NAME: <i>Helen J Paulding</i>										1370													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>30</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1.6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/10 90			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Paulding Helen M</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>499818</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Moses J</b>						
Service <b>Pt H 15 Pa Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb 23, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 11 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Paulding Helen M</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <b>239</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>499818</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Moses J</b>						
Service: <b>Pt H 15 Pa Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	July 14-1900	Sept 20-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Inc: <b>30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>9</b>						

NAME HELEN M PAULDING

Certificate No.

499818

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

239

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

499818

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12 25~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 14 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 15 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 16 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 17 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 18 4 30	4
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 19 4 30	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 20 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 21 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 22 4 30	4

NAME: *Paulding Henry S.* 19-a (3-P. A. 1.) 379

Certificate No. *540.726* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907~~

Service: *Pl D, 124<sup>th</sup> Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>May 1/07</del>	INCREASE	<del>22</del> <sup>50</sup>	<del>May 12-1916</del>	<del>Dec. 10-1917</del>
INCREASE	<del>15</del>	<del>July 6/11</del>	<del>July 21/11</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
ISSUE	<del>19</del>	<del>June 3/12</del>	<del>Mch 3/13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 28 1920</i>				Bureau notified <i>FEB 26 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>				Died <i>12/28 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 15 1922</i> payable to <i>Chas. E. Paulding</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAR 16 1922</i>			

NAME: *Paulding Hiram W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 25015

Certificate No. *982.206* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1907~~

Service: *P. E. 1 Ore. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>30 Apr 07</del>	<del>20 Dec 07</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>18 Apr 1911</del>	<del>18 Apr 1911</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 20 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Discharge</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 1468 1/2 - 16096</i>				Home:			

NAME: 19-a Henry S. Paulding ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 540,726

Last paid to: 379 Rate: \$2.15:18:22.50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	6/11	15.		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	36		3	8	38.80		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	13	36		4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45.32.13	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	57.62.04		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	3/27	9.12.27	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4	2.13	

NAME: Hiram W. Paulding ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 982,206

Last paid to: @12 to Dec '07 Rate: \$2.15:18:22.50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45.50	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	160		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	160		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	2/21	21.40		4	20	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	14	45		4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60.22.83	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.00		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME <b>Paulding Isabel C</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>825217</b>				<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Daniel H.</b>						
Service <b>Pt E 23 Mass Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 25-1925</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 9 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Paulding Isabel C</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>825.217</i>				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel H.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt E. 23 Mass Inf.</i>						
ISSUES <i>Married 1901</i>				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>May 24, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Ref. No.						

NAME

ISABEL C PAULDING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

825217

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Isabel C. Paulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

825,217

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6/1/106.		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	22 60			2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4 60			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4 69.67			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: *Paulding, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *174608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P A 15 End 28* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>7 June 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>25 Nov 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Feb 1912</del>	<del>9 Mar 1912</del>	Inc 30		Feb 25 1917	July 27, 1917
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Died: Bureau notified: *Inc 72 Apr 16, 1922 Aug 24, 1922*  
 Remarks: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 23 1921

SEP 14 1922 Former Roll No. *93* GENERAL LAW *Dis 9/13/22* 6-581

NAME: *Paulding, James B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *668233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *G F 12 and H 23 Ohio Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		6 Mar 1907	16 Nov 1907	Reis 25		24 May 1912	9 Dec 1912
Inc 15		28 Aug 1911	16 Sep 1911	Reis 25		May 24 1912	Aug 3, 1916
				Inc 30		Aug 25 1916	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1572 15th Ave*  
*15th Ave Ill*

Former Roll No. *40422 (29)* Home: *AUG 15 1916* 6-581

NAME: Jacob Paulding ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 174608

Last paid to: Rate: 72.75 25 30 40 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2	10	2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	9	3	2	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72
4		4	13	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
2		2	11 42 50	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	11	3		3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 72
4		4	13 13 30	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 72
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	2	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4		4	75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	7 150	2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 108	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: James B Paulding 16711 Certificate No. 668233

Last paid to: Rate: 18 15 25 30 Remarks: 40

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N.T	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	7 FEB	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3		3	8 AMF	3	4 25	3	4 120	3	
4	12/13 27 23	4	10/7 39 60	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	10 AMF	1912. 1	8 ABW	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	8 AMF	2	18 NDB	2	4 75	2	GROUP 1	2	
3	9 JHT	3	11 LQ	3	4 75	3		3	
4	13 JHT	4	12 MAY 11, 1912	4	6 81 00	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	17 NDB	2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 NDB	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 A.M.	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4	

NAME

Paulding, Joseph

(1-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

913377

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt I 13 US Inf

Disability

Slight deafness both ears res in severe of right & slt of left  
ear reslt in severe deafness of both ears

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	27	Jan 17 1922		8/1/25	10/8/25	March 31 1926	APR 3 - 1926
				Remarks: TO SECT. I. SEP - 5 1925			

NAME:

Paulding, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

913377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Pri I 13 US Inf

Disability:

Slt. deaf both ears res in severe of R. & Slt of L. ear, res  
in severe deafness both ears ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	6	25 July 1895	5 Aug 1896	Inc	27	Jan 17, 1922	Mar 25, 1922
Increase	10	10 Feb 1907	25 Mar 1907				
Increase	24	22 July 1909	18 Aug 1909				
\$2 fee pd John D Keimney 9/13/09 \$2 fee pd B. B. Widwold 4-15-22 Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Phila. 7/19/04				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll APR 5 - 1922							

U.S.A. 8/5/22

6-681

NAME

JOSEPH PAULDING

Certificate No.

Fees

913377

Regular Establishment

## GROUP 3

RATE—	27	27	27	27								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH								
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH									
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH									
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH									
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	17 SH									
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									

NAME:

Joseph Paulding

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

913377

Last Date:

4 May 09 @ 10

Rate:

27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 5 66 USH	1919. 1 4 66 B	1923. 1 4 81 SH	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 5 66 USH	2 4 66	2 10 5 27 USH	2
3	3 9 DCH	3 8 66 USH	3 4 66 USH	3 11 27 USH	3
4	4 11 DCH	4 6 66 USH	4 5 66 USH	4 12 5 27 USH	4
1908. 1	1 9 DCH	1 5 66 USH	1 5 66 USH	1 4 27 USH	1
2	2 10 27	2 5 66 USH	2 5 66 USH	2 5 27 USH	2
3	3 7	3 6 66 USH	3 7 66 USH	3 6 27 USH	3
4	4 4 D.C.H.	4 11 66 SH	4 10 66 SH	Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 X X X	1 7 D.C.H.	1 12 66 SH	1 11 66 USH	Payment Card	1
2 12 10 DCH	2 5 D.C.H.	2 12 66 SH	2 4 66 USH		2
3 13 46 80 DCH	3 5 D.C.H.	3 14 66	3 6 66 USH		3
4 9 66	4 6 66 D.C.H.	4 8 66 SH	4 5 66 USH		4
1910. 1 8	1 5 66	1 7 66 SH	1 4 66		1
2 8	2 4 66	2 4 66	2 5 81		2
3 12 10 DCH	3 10 66 USH	3 5 66 USH	3 2 3 PAID		3
4 8	4 5 66 USH	4 8 66 USH	4 10 4. 1922		4



NAME MARY R. PAULDING,

Certificate No. 713138

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

MAY 5 1926 ✓

NAME:

126-2 Mary R. Paulding

Certificate No.

713138

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 1, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 <sup>80</sup>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	17 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	24 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	22 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	10 36	4	49 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 64 <sup>87</sup>	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 15	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-661

NAME <b>Paulding, Ormond P.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>95898</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1141, 217</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Pr. A, 69" Ohio Vol. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16 Oct. 1907</b>	<b>10 Dec. 1907</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>San Francisco,</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Santa Maria, Cal.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>PAULDING, PIERRE L.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>741 560</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <b>Pt E 168 N Y V Inf &amp; Landsman U S S North Carolina &amp; Isononna U S N</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>Sept 2, 1923</b>		Reported <b>SEP 10 1923</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME:

Ormond P. Paulding

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1141, 217

Last paid to:

Rate:

22. 22 25 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4	1/30	19 20		4	6	36		4	4	58 80		4	4	105		4	4	
	1	6	36		1	5	36		1	4	60		1	4	105		1	4	50
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3	10/7	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	5	36		1	4 1/4	36 87 1/4		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	5	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	7	26		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME

PIERRE L. PAULDING,

Certificate No.

741560

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paulding Pierre L.*

Certificate No. *741560* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Disability: *Act of May 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb-07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>21 1/2</i>		<i>Sept. 1, 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 16, 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>" 1, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paulding Samuel H.*

Certificate No. *977,981* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Lt. G-150 NY V 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20 1/2</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>APR 17 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22/10* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 11/9/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

74/560

NAME: 15 Pierre L Paulding

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~10 1/2~~ ~~2 1/2~~ 38 50

marks 2

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 36 ✓	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2	6/5 14 <sup>20</sup>	2	9 36 ✓	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	13 36	3	10 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	9 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1	11 36 ✓	1	9 36	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2	8 36 ✓	2	8 36 ✓	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	7 36 ✓	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	14 60 <sup>45</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	8 36	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 ✓	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4 50	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	7 36	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	7 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	6 56	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

NAME: Samuel H. Paulding

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

977981

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2	13 55 47	2	12/10/52 67	2	Ending Dec Oct 27/10	2	12/10/52 67	2	12/10/52 67	2	12/10/52 67
3	10 60 -	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4	8 60 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2	8 60 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 60 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 60 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2	6 60 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 60 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 60 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	11 60 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	18 60 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

PAULDING, WILLIAM E.

(2-P.A.A.)

Certificate No.

4390

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 4, 1912  
Act of Feb. 27, 1917

Service:

Seaman USS Princeton, St. Lawrence &amp; No. Car.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 15 1907	JUN 17 1907				
INCREASE	20	APR 7 1911	APR 15 1911				
Rise 32's 14 June 1912 26 Apr 1913							
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 20, 1915

Bureau notified:

FEB 2 1915

Remarks:

Died Jan. 20, 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 23 1915

payable to

Anna May Gette

3960 Pennogrove St. Philadelphia, Pa.

APR 27 1915

Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

DIS 4/9/13

6-572



NAME: <i>Paulding William R.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>408543</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>			
Service: <i>Pr I 23 ny I r (Southern Tier Rgt.)</i>							
Disability: <i>chr. diarr. &amp; res. dis. of rectum</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>62</i>	<i>mch '95</i>	<i>19 Sept '88</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Nov. 1</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 1, 1917</i>
				<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Elizabeth Paulding J.</i>		<i>Dundee, N. Y.</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/1/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1917</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3243537</i>				Dated <i>JAN 4 1917</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUN 8 1917</i>			

NAME:

William R. Paulding

Certificate No.

408543

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	18		2	5			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	18		4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1	<del>4</del>	<del>18</del>		1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	2	18		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4				4				4		


MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1742

END

The seal of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) is visible in the background of the 'END' text. It features an eagle with wings spread, perched on a shield, with the words 'DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE' and 'FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION' around it.